2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey (APIS) Tables



Table 1. Number of Families and Average Family Size by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

	T	otal	Income Stratum							
Region	'	Olai	Lowe	est 30%	Highest 70%					
region	Number ('000)	Average Family Size	Number ('000)	Average Family Size	Number ('000)	Average Family Size				
Philippines	16,873	4.7	5,062	5.6	11,811	4.3				
NCR	2,347	4.4	78	6.5	2,269	4.4				
CAR	284	4.9	92	5.9	192	4.4				
llocos	890	4.7	270	5.7	620	4.3				
Cagayan Valley	598	4.5	168	5.4	429	4.2				
Central Luzon	1,858	4.8	290	5.8	1,567	4.6				
CALABARZON	2,275	4.7	354	5.8	1,921	4.4				
MIMAROPA	513	4.8	243	5.6	270	4.1				
Bicol	962	5.0	423	6.1	540	4.2				
Western Visayas	1,283	4.7	478	5.7	805	4.1				
Central Visayas	1,242	4.8	473	5.4	769	4.4				
Eastern Visayas	766	4.8	348	5.7	419	4.0				
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	4.8	337	5.3	262	4.2				
Northern Mindanao	755	4.8	365	5.5	390	4.2				
Davao	829	4.6	297	5.5	532	4.2				
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	4.8	345	5.4	384	4.2				
Caraga	423	4.9	203	5.7	219	4.2				
ARMM	519	5.1	297	5.7	222	4.4				

Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 2. Families by Selected Background Characteristics of the Family Head by Income Stratum and Sex, Philippines: 2004

	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)									
Selected Background Characteristics	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%							
Both Sexes ('000)	16,873	5,062	11,811							
Age Group										
15-24	2.9	2.3	3.1							
25 - 34	19.7	21.8	18.8							
35 - 44	27.1	31.9	25.0 23.4							
45 - 54 55 - 64	22.8 15.0	21.3 12.5	16.1							
65 and over	12.6	10.2	13.7							
Highest Grade Completed										
No Grade Completed	3.2	6.3	1.9							
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	0.1	0.2	0.1							
Elementary Undergraduate	22.0	36.9	15.6							
Elementary Graduate	19.3	25.3	16.7							
High School Undergraduate High School Graduate	11.8 20.9	12.6 14.0	11.5 23.8							
Post Secondary	1.3	0.4	1.7							
College Undergraduate	10.6	3.3	13.7							
College Graduate or Higher	10.9	1.0	15.1							
Employment Status										
Employed	82.7	90.5	79.4							
Unemployed	17.3	9.5	20.6							
Male ('000) Age Group	13,981	4,559	9,422							
Age Group 15-24	2.9	2.5	3.1							
25 - 34	21.6	23.3	20.8							
35 - 44	29.1	33.4	27.0							
45 - 54	23.1	21.5	24.0							
55 - 64	13.7	11.2	14.9							
65 and over	9.5	8.1	10.3							
Highest Grade Completed	2.0	F 7	4.5							
No Grade Completed Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.9 0.1	5.7 0.2	1.5 0.1							
Elementary Undergraduate	21.7	36.6	14.5							
Elementary Graduate	19.5	25.5	16.6							
High School Undergraduate	12.4	13.0	12.1							
High School Graduate	21.9	14.5	25.5							
Post Secondary	1.3	0.4	1.8							
College Undergraduate	10.6	3.3	14.2							
College Graduate or Higher	9.6	0.8	13.9							
Employment Status Employed	88.0	93.4	85.4							
Unemployed	12.0	6.6	14.6							
C.i.o.i.p.oyou	.=.0	0.0								
Female ('000)	2,892	503	2,389							
Age Group										
15-24	2.5	0.9	2.9							
25 - 34 35 - 44	10.3 17.4	7.6 18.0	10.9 17.2							
35 - 44 45 - 54	20.9	19.9	21.1							
55 - 64	21.2	24.4	20.6							
65 and over	27.6	29.3	27.3							
Highest Grade Completed										
No Grade Completed	4.7	11.9	3.2							
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	0.1	0.2	0.1							
Elementary Undergraduate	23.5	39.8	20.0							
Elementary Graduate	18.3	23.7 9.1	17.2							
High School Undergraduate High School Graduate	9.1 15.9	9.1 9.6	9.1 17.2							
Post Secondary	1.3	0.4	1.4							
College Undergraduate	10.3	3.1	11.9							
College Graduate or Higher	16.9	2.3	20.0							
Employment Status										
Employed	56.9	64.0	55.4							
Unemployed	43.1	36.0	44.6							

Table 3. Families by Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and Lot they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Tenure State	us of the Hou	Lot (Percent Distr	ibution)		
Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Own house and lot and owner-like possession of house and lot	Rent house/room including lot	Own house,rent lot	Own house,rent- free lot with consent of owner	Own house,rent-free lot without consent of owner	Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner
Philippines	16,873	64.5	8.8	2.7	14.1	3.6	5.9	0.4
Lowest 30%	5,062	60.7	2.3	3.0	24.1	4.3	5.2	0.4
Highest 70%	11,811	66.2	11.6	2.5	9.8	3.3	6.2	0.4
NCR	2,347	53.9	29.7	1.0	1.5	5.5	7.8	0.7
Lowest 30%	78	43.6	28.8	1.4	3.1	10.6	11.9	0.6
Highest 70%	2,269	54.2	29.7	1.0	1.4	5.3	7.6	0.7
CAR	284	81.8	9.4	0.2	1.5	0.7	6.0	0.3
Lowest 30%	92	89.0	3.6	-	1.6	1.2	4.2	0.4
Highest 70%	192	78.4	12.2	0.3	1.5	0.5	6.9	0.3
Ilocos	890	86.9	1.8	1.0	4.9	0.8	4.5	0.1
Lowest 30%	270	86.4	0.7	1.2	6.4	0.8	4.3	0.3
Highest 70%	620	87.2	2.3	0.9	4.2	0.8	4.6	0.1
Cagayan Valley	598	82.9	1.7	1.8	7.1	2.4	3.8	0.3
Lowest 30%	168	81.3	0.9	2.0	10.3	1.6	3.4	0.5
Highest 70%	429	83.5	2.1	1.7	5.9	2.7	3.9	0.2
Central Luzon	1,858	78.4	6.3	1.3	5.8	2.0	5.6	0.5
Lowest 30%	290	74.6	3.8	1.1	10.9	1.1	7.0	1.4
Highest 70%	1,567	79.1	6.8	1.4	4.9	2.2	5.4	0.3
CALABARZON	2,275	64.4	12.8	1.9	12.4	2.9	5.5	0.2
Lowest 30%	354	52.4	5.4	2.5	31.1	3.7	4.6	0.3
Highest 70%	1,921	66.6	14.2	1.8	8.9	2.7	5.7	0.1
MIMAROPA	513	67.5	3.5	1.0	19.6	2.9	5.4	0.1
Lowest 30%	243	61.9	1.4	1.3	24.5	4.5	6.2	0.2
Highest 70%	270	72.6	5.3	0.8	15.1	1.6	4.7	-
Bicol	962	59.9	2.1	2.2	25.2	5.2	5.2	0.2
Lowest 30%	423	52.7	1.0	2.1	31.8	7.5	4.6	0.3
Highest 70%	540	65.6	3.0	2.2	20.0	3.4	5.7	0.1
Western Visayas	1,283	47.4	2.4	3.9	34.8	5.9	5.2	0.4
Lowest 30%	478	45.3	0.5	4.3	38.7	6.0	4.4	0.8
Highest 70%	805	48.6	3.5	3.7	32.5	5.9	5.6	0.2
Central Visayas	1,242	58.7	6.3	6.5	21.0	2.8	4.4	0.3
Lowest 30%	473	58.6	1.6	3.8	28.1	3.9	3.5	0.4
Highest 70%	769	58.7	9.1	8.2	16.7	2.2	4.9	0.2
Eastern Visayas	766	64.9	1.9	5.4	18.9	3.1	5.7	0.2
Lowest 30%	348	58.6	0.9	5.2	26.6	3.2	5.4	0.1
Highest 70%	419	70.1	2.7	5.5	12.6	2.9	5.9	0.3
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	60.5	3.0	4.6	24.3	3.3	4.1	0.1
Lowest 30%	337	55.4	1.9	3.9	31.5	2.9	4.3	0.1
Highest 70%	262	67.1	4.5	5.5	15.1	3.9	3.8	0.1
Northern Mindanao	755	58.2	5.5	2.2	19.4	4.4	10.0	0.3
Lowest 30%	365	52.1	2.6	2.8	27.6	5.8	8.8	0.3
Highest 70%	390	63.9	8.2	1.7	11.9	3.1	11.0	0.3
Davao	829	62.1	6.6	3.9	15.2	2.5	9.2	0.5
Lowest 30%	297	59.2	2.9	3.5	23.9	2.3	7.9	0.2
Highest 70%	532	63.7	8.7	4.1	10.4	2.7	9.9	0.6
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	66.7	4.0	3.7	14.5	4.0	6.3	0.8
Lowest 30%	345	65.8	1.9	3.2	18.1	5.1	5.5	0.4
Highest 70%	384	67.5	6.0	4.1	11.3	3.0	7.0	1.1
Caraga	423	56.8	3.4	7.2	19.8	5.5	6.4	0.7
Lowest 30%	203	54.5	1.2	7.5	24.7	6.1	5.4	0.5
Highest 70%	219	59.0	5.4	7.0	15.3	5.0	7.4	0.9
ARMM	519	77.3	1.2	1.1	12.4	5.0	2.9	0.1
Lowest 30%	297	75.3	1.0	1.1	14.9	5.2	2.4	-
Highest 70%	222	79.9	1.6	1.0	9.0	4.8	3.5	0.2

Table 4. Families by Floor Area of Housing Unit they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Region and Floor Area (in sq. m.)	Income	Stratum (Percent Distribu	ution)
region and Floor Area (in Sq. III.)	Total	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
Philippines ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	16,873 2.8 33.1 30.4 17.1 9.9 2.8 2	5,062 5.3 47.1 29.5 10.3 4.8 1.6 0.7	11,811 1.7 27 30.8 20.1 12 3.3 2.6 2.5
NCR ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	2,347 1.8 36.0 27.7 16.9 9.7 2.3 2.9	78 3.3 53.5 27.0 12.2 2.7 0.4 1.0	2,269 1.8 35.4 27.7 17.0 9.9 2.4 3.0 2.8
CAR ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	284 1.7 28.6 25.9 18.4 12.1 3.5 4.9	92 2.2 44.9 28.8 15.1 4.7 1.8 0.8	192 1.4 20.7 24.5 19.9 15.6 4.2 6.8 6.7
Ilocos ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	890 0.5 20.1 30.8 21.8 14.3 5.1 3.0 4.4	270 1.2 33.4 37.4 14.0 7.7 2.4 1.3 2.7	620 0.2 14.3 27.9 25.3 17.2 6.3 3.8 5.1
Cagayan Valley ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	598 1.8 30.9 34.3 17.7 8.5 3.5 1.1 2.1	168 3.2 46.8 34.8 9.8 3.4 1.2 0.2	429 1.3 24.7 34.2 20.8 10.5 4.4 1.4 2.6
Central Luzon ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	1,858 1.1 18.2 30.3 24.7 16.4 4.5 2.8 2.0	290 1.9 29.5 27.0 22.8 11.7 3.6 2.6 0.9	1,567 0.9 16.1 30.9 25.0 17.3 4.7 2.8 2.2
CALABARZON ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	2,275 0.4 21.7 34.7 23.2 12.1 2.8 2.8 2.2	354 1.8 40.6 33.7 13.6 5.9 2.6 1.0	1,921 0.2 18.3 34.8 25.0 13.3 2.9 3.1 2.5

Table 4. Families by Floor Area of Housing Unit they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Region and Floor Area (in sq. m.)	Income	Stratum (Percent Distribu	tion)
	Total	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
MIMAROPA ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	513 4.2 38.8 33.4 13.0 7.5 1.5 0.7	243 6.6 47.3 32.7 6.5 5.5 0.6 0.4 0.4	270 2.0 31.1 34.1 18.8 9.3 2.2 1.0
Bicol ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	962 3.4 39.7 33.1 12.4 7.6 2.1 0.8 0.9	423 4.4 51.4 32.0 6.9 4.1 1.1 0.1	540 2.7 30.6 34.0 16.8 10.3 2.9 1.3
Western Visayas ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	1,283 3.9 38.8 27.7 16.4 8.6 2.2 1.1	478 6.2 49.1 27.3 12.1 3.8 1.1 0.2 0.3	805 2.6 32.7 27.9 18.9 11.4 2.8 1.6
Central Visayas ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	1,242 4.0 33.9 25.4 17.0 10.3 3.7 2.7 2.9	473 6.1 42.9 25.0 13.8 6.1 3.5 1.4	769 2.8 28.4 25.7 19.0 12.9 3.8 3.6 3.9
Eastern Visayas ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	766 2.2 34.1 32.1 15.6 8.8 3.0 1.9 2.2	348 3.2 44.6 35.5 10.6 3.4 1.5 0.6	419 1.5 25.4 29.2 19.8 13.3 4.3 3.0 3.6
Zamboanga Peninsula ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	599 7.8 51.4 20.8 10.2 6.2 1.5 1.2	337 11.1 54.9 20.5 6.9 5.0 0.8 0.3	262 3.4 46.8 21.1 14.4 7.7 2.4 2.5
Northern Mindanao ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	755 4.6 39.0 30.6 15.9 6.2 2.0 0.9 0.7	365 6.3 50.8 30.3 7.9 2.4 1.5 0.2	390 2.9 28.0 30.8 23.5 9.8 2.5 1.6 0.9

Table 4. Families by Floor Area of Housing Unit they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Region and Floor Area (in sq. m.)	Income	Stratum (Percent Distribu	tion)
region and ricor raca (in sq. III.)	Total	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
Davao ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	829 10.7 46.2 30.9 7.6 2.8 0.6 0.5 0.8	297 18.1 61.6 17.9 2.2 0.2 0.0 0.0	532 6.5 37.6 38.2 10.6 4.3 0.9 0.7
SOCCSKSARGEN ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	729 3.6 47.0 31.5 8.5 6.2 1.7 0.9	345 5.0 58.9 26.6 4.6 3.2 0.8 0.4	384 2.3 36.3 36.0 12.0 8.8 2.4 1.3 0.8
Caraga ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	423 1.3 47.1 26.6 13.6 7.2 2.1 1.0	203 2.0 58.9 25.4 7.4 4.4 1.1 0.3	219 0.7 36.2 27.8 19.2 9.9 3.1 1.6
ARMM ('000) Less than 10 10 - 29 30 - 49 50 - 79 80 - 119 120 - 149 150 - 199 200 and above	519 0.6 31.8 41.3 12.8 9.1 2.2 1.2	297 0.9 34.7 42.8 11.5 7.3 1.4 1.0	222 0.1 28.0 39.3 14.6 11.5 3.3 1.5

Table 5. Families by Type of Building/House they Reside in, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Туре	of Building (Percen	t Distribution)	
Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Single house	Duplex	Apartment/ accessoria/ condominium/ townhouse	Commercial/ industrial/ agricultural building/house	Other housing unit
Philippines	16,873	92.2	2.6	4.8	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	5,062	98.0	1.2	0.7	0.1	-
Highest 70%	11,811	89.8	3.1	6.6	0.5	-
NCR	2,347	74.3	4.6	20.5	0.5	0.1
Lowest 30%	78	81.1	4.2	13.5	-	1.2
Highest 70%	2,269	74.0	4.6	20.8	0.5	-
CAR	284	88.4	4.6	6.2	0.8	-
Lowest 30%	92	97.7	1.3	0.8	0.2	-
Highest 70%	192	84.0	6.2	8.8	1.1	-
Ilocos	890	99.0	0.7	0.2	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	270	99.9	0.1	-	-	-
Highest 70%	620	98.6	0.9	0.2	0.2	-
Cagayan Valley	598	97.6	1.2	0.7	0.5	-
Lowest 30%	168	97.8	1.7	0.4	0.2	-
Highest 70%	429	97.6	1.0	0.8	0.6	-
Central Luzon	1,858	94.1	2.6	3.1	0.2	0.1
Lowest 30%	290	96.7	2.4	0.9	-	-
Highest 70%	1,567	93.6	2.6	3.4	0.3	0.1
CALABARZON	2,275	87.8	4.9	7.1	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	354	93.4	3.6	3.0	-	-
Highest 70%	1,921	86.8	5.1	7.8	0.2	-
MIMAROPA	513	98.1	1.5	0.4	0.1	-
Lowest 30%	243	99.3	0.7	-	-	-
Highest 70%	270	97.0	2.2	0.8	0.1	-
Bicol	962	98.7	0.8	0.3	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	423	99.3	0.6	0.1	-	-
Highest 70%	540	98.3	0.9	0.5	0.3	-
Western Visayas	1,283	97.6	1.5	0.5	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	478	99.1	0.9	-	-	-
Highest 70%	805	96.7	1.8	0.9	0.7	-
Central Visayas	1,242	95.2	1.8	2.8	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	473	98.6	0.9	0.4	0.1	-
Highest 70%	769	93.1	2.3	4.2	0.4	-
Eastern Visayas	766	97.7	1.2	0.7	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	348	99.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	-
Highest 70%	419	96.5	1.9	1.2	0.5	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	97.8	1.7	0.4	0.1	-
Lowest 30%	337	98.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	-
Highest 70%	262	96.3	2.8	0.8	0.1	-
Northern Mindanao	755	95.3	1.5	2.1	1.1	-
Lowest 30%	365	97.8	1.4	0.8	-	-
Highest 70%	390	92.9	1.5	3.3	2.2	-
Davao	829	95.5	2.6	1.3	0.6	-
Lowest 30%	297	98.4	1.1	0.1	0.3	
Highest 70%	532	93.9	3.4	1.9	0.7	
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	96.9	1.7	0.9	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	345	98.0	1.6	0.4	-	-
Highest 70%	384	96.0	1.8	1.4	0.7	0.1
Caraga	423	96.4	2.3	0.7	0.5	0.1
Lowest 30%	203	99.2	0.7	0.1	-	-
Highest 70%	219	93.8	3.8	1.3	0.9	0.2
ARMM	519	98.4	1.4	0.2	-	-
Lowest 30%	297	99.1	0.9	-	-	-
Highest 70%	222	97.4	2.2	0.4	-	-

Table 6. Families by Type of Construction Materials of the Roof of Building they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

	Construction Materials of the Roof (Percent Distribution)							
Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Strong materials	Light materials	Salvaged/ makeshift materials	Mixed but predominantly strong materials	Mixed but predominantly light materials	Mixed but predominantly salvaged materials	Not applicable
Philippines	16,873	71.4	16.8	0.8	7.4	3.2	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	5,062	51.4	35.4	1.1	7.3	4.5	0.4	
Highest 70%	11,811	80.0	8.8	0.7	7.5	2.7	0.3	
NCR	2,347	77.3	0.8	1.5	14.4	4.8	1.0	0.1
Lowest 30%	78	56.6	2.8	4.0	21.7	12.4	1.4	1.2
Highest 70%	2,269	78.0	0.7	1.5	14.2	4.5	1.0	-
CAR Lowest 30% Highest 70%	284 92 192	89.7 81.8 93.4	7.0 14.3 3.5	0.2 0.2 0.2	1.9 1.3 2.1	1.2 2.4 0.7	-	-
Ilocos	890	79.9	8.8	0.2	7.6	3.4	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	270	69.1	17.2	0.3	8.0	5.2	0.3	
Highest 70%	620	84.5	5.2	0.2	7.4	2.6	0.1	
Cagayan Valley	598	83.0	12.4	0.3	3.1	1.2	-	-
Lowest 30%	168	66.4	26.6	0.5	4.4	2.0	-	-
Highest 70%	429	89.5	6.8	0.2	2.6	0.9	0.1	-
Central Luzon	1,858	83.7	6.7	1.3	5.4	2.4	0.4	0.1
Lowest 30%	290	61.7	20.0	3.3	8.8	5.5	0.8	-
Highest 70%	1,567	87.8	4.2	1.0	4.8	1.9	0.3	0.1
CALABARZON	2,275	84.2	6.4	0.8	6.5	1.9	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	354	61.9	21.2	1.8	8.8	5.3	0.9	-
Highest 70%	1,921	88.3	3.6	0.7	6.1	1.3	-	-
MIMAROPA	513	40.7	38.5	0.8	13.6	6.1	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	243	25.4	53.6	1.2	13.1	6.2	0.5	-
Highest 70%	270	54.5	25.0	0.5	14.0	6.0	0.1	-
Bicol	962	53.8	35.6	0.5	6.5	3.5	0.1	-
Lowest 30%	423	35.6	49.8	0.7	8.9	4.9	0.1	-
Highest 70%	540	68.0	24.4	0.3	4.7	2.4	0.1	-
Western Visayas	1,283	60.0	22.3	0.3	11.9	5.5	-	-
Lowest 30%	478	44.8	34.2	0.4	13.4	7.2	-	-
Highest 70%	805	69.0	15.2	0.2	11.0	4.5	0.1	-
Central Visayas	1,242	71.6	17.8	0.6	4.2	5.4	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	473	56.3	28.9	1.0	4.7	8.3	0.8	-
Highest 70%	769	81.0	11.0	0.3	3.9	3.6	0.2	-
Eastern Visayas	766	58.0	35.6	0.4	4.2	1.7	0.1	-
Lowest 30%	348	44.2	49.0	0.4	4.6	1.7	0.1	-
Highest 70%	419	69.4	24.4	0.4	3.9	1.8	0.1	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	48.5	41.0	0.6	6.3	3.4	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	337	38.1	52.2	0.7	5.5	3.1	0.4	-
Highest 70%	262	61.9	26.6	0.4	7.4	3.8	-	-
Northern Mindanao	755	79.9	12.5	0.9	4.4	2.0	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	365	71.2	19.7	1.3	4.4	2.9	0.5	-
Highest 70%	390	88.0	5.8	0.5	4.4	1.2	0.1	-
Davao	829	72.7	17.2	1.0	6.6	2.2	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	297	51.9	34.8	2.6	7.5	2.5	0.7	-
Highest 70%	532	84.3	7.3	0.1	6.1	2.1	-	0.1
SOCCSKSARGEN Lowest 30% Highest 70%	729 345 384	69.4 54.7 82.6	25.2 39.0 12.7	0.3 0.4 0.2	3.9 4.3 3.6	1.0 1.5 0.6	0.2 0.1 0.2	- 0.1
Caraga	423	52.6	39.2	0.6	4.6	2.8	0.1	0.1
Lowest 30%	203	37.3	53.2	0.6	4.8	3.9	0.1	-
Highest 70%	219	66.9	26.3	0.5	4.3	1.7	0.1	0.2
ARMM	519	47.2	43.1	1.0	5.3	2.5	0.9	-
Lowest 30%	297	43.4	49.3	0.5	4.0	2.3	0.5	-
Highest 70%	222	52.2	34.9	1.6	7.1	2.8	1.4	-

Table 7. Families by Type of Construction Materials of the Outer Walls of Building they Occupy, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Со	nstruction Ma	aterials of the Out	er Walls (Percent I	Distribution)	
Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Strong materials	Light materials	Salvaged/ makeshift materials	Mixed but predominantly strong materials	Mixed but predominantly light materials	Mixed but predominantly salvaged materials	Not applicable
Philippines	16,873	61.8	17.7	1.4	12.1	6.3	0.6	-
Lowest 30%	5,062	37.5	37.2	2.4	11.9	10.0	0.9	-
Highest 70%	11,811	72.2	9.4	1.0	12.2	4.7	0.5	-
NCR	2,347	75.0	0.9	1.5	16.2	5.2	1.1	0.1
Lowest 30%	78	50.0	2.2	4.9	26.0	14.4	1.4	1.2
Highest 70%	2,269	75.9	0.8	1.4	15.9	4.9	1.1	-
CAR	284	82.5	10.8	1.0	4.0	1.7	0.1	-
Lowest 30%	92	70.6	20.3	1.3	4.3	3.3	0.2	-
Highest 70%	192	88.1	6.3	0.8	3.9	0.9	-	-
llocos	890	63.4	16.0	0.5	13.6	6.2	0.3	
Lowest 30%	270	44.9	28.8	0.8	15.2	10.0	0.4	
Highest 70%	620	71.5	10.4	0.3	12.9	4.6	0.2	
Cagayan Valley Lowest 30% Highest 70%	598 168 429	69.2 49.3 77.0	19.1 37.4 12.0	0.5 1.2 0.2	8.3 8.6 8.2	2.9 3.4 2.7	0.2	-
Central Luzon	1,858	76.9	7.5	1.9	9.4	3.9	0.4	0.1
Lowest 30%	290	48.5	20.9	4.9	15.6	8.9	1.1	-
Highest 70%	1,567	82.1	5.0	1.3	8.3	2.9	0.3	0.1
CALABARZON	2,275	75.2	7.0	1.3	12.1	4.1	0.3	-
Lowest 30%	354	46.0	22.8	3.3	15.3	11.5	1.0	-
Highest 70%	1,921	80.6	4.1	0.9	11.5	2.7	0.1	-
MIMAROPA	513	33.2	34.4	2.0	16.4	13.6	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	243	19.8	49.3	2.8	12.8	14.8	0.5	-
Highest 70%	270	45.2	21.0	1.3	19.7	12.5	0.2	-
Bicol	962	56.2	24.5	1.6	11.1	5.8	0.7	-
Lowest 30%	423	38.2	37.7	2.1	12.5	8.6	0.9	-
Highest 70%	540	70.2	14.2	1.2	10.1	3.7	0.6	-
Western Visayas	1,283	37.9	34.9	1.0	16.7	9.4	0.1	-
Lowest 30%	478	17.3	56.1	1.5	14.8	9.9	0.3	-
Highest 70%	805	50.1	22.3	0.6	17.8	9.1	0.1	-
Central Visayas	1,242	53.9	20.4	1.7	11.0	11.5	1.4	-
Lowest 30%	473	33.8	32.5	2.6	10.5	18.0	2.7	-
Highest 70%	769	66.3	13.0	1.2	11.4	7.5	0.7	-
Eastern Visayas	766	54.8	30.7	0.5	8.6	5.0	0.4	-
Lowest 30%	348	40.6	44.5	0.8	7.7	5.8	0.6	-
Highest 70%	419	66.5	19.2	0.3	9.4	4.3	0.3	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	41.6	36.1	3.3	10.5	8.2	0.2	-
Lowest 30%	337	29.4	46.9	4.8	9.3	9.1	0.4	
Highest 70%	262	57.4	22.2	1.4	12.0	7.0	-	
Northern Mindanao	755	67.3	13.1	1.4	11.1	6.4	0.9	-
Lowest 30%	365	53.7	19.7	2.3	13.3	9.7	1.3	-
Highest 70%	390	79.9	6.9	0.5	9.0	3.2	0.5	-
Davao	829	57.6	23.0	1.3	10.7	6.5	0.8	-
Lowest 30%	297	33.9	44.2	2.8	10.8	6.8	1.5	-
Highest 70%	532	70.9	11.2	0.5	10.6	6.4	0.4	0.1
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	45.4	36.1	1.2	9.6	7.2	0.5	-
Lowest 30%	345	27.3	52.5	1.6	8.4	9.5	0.7	-
Highest 70%	384	61.6	21.3	0.8	10.6	5.2	0.3	0.1
Caraga	423	60.0	14.7	2.5	10.1	12.4	0.3	0.1
Lowest 30%	203	45.4	21.0	3.0	10.8	19.4	0.4	-
Highest 70%	219	73.5	8.8	2.0	9.4	6.0	0.1	0.2
ARMM	519	40.5	39.5	1.4	13.4	3.7	1.6	-
Lowest 30%	297	37.3	46.5	1.5	10.3	3.6	0.8	-
Highest 70%	222	44.7	30.1	1.3	17.4	3.9	2.6	-

Table 8. Families with Electricity in House/Building they Reside in, and Families by Main Source of Water Supply, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004 - concluded

Principle	- · · · · ·	Number of	With				N	Main Source of	f Water Supp	oly (Percent D	istribution)			
Philippines	Region and Income	Families		Comm	unity Water	System			Developed	Undevelope	Rivers/Stream/			
Lowest 30% 5,062 52.6 10.4 7.0 14.2 33.5 12.6 8.3 6.7 3.2 0.9 2.1 0.9	Stratum	('000')	(Percent)	Dwelling	Yard/Plot	Public Tap	Well	Well	Spring	d Spring	Pond/Lake/Dam	Water	Truck/Peddler	Sources
Highest 70%	Philippines	16,873	79.5	33.1		12.2	28.8	6.2		2.8	1.6			
NCR														
Lowest 30% 78	Highest 70%	11,811	91.0	42.8	5.6	11.3	26.8	3.5	2.6	1.1	0.8	0.3	4.3	8.0
Highest 70%	NCR								0.1	-	-	-		
CAR CAR 284 75.5 30.2 13.9 12.7 19.3 11.5 12.3 2.9 4.0 4.3 - 2.4 4.7 0.5 0.8 8.0 8.0 8.0 8.0 8.0 12.8 11.4 13.5 2.4 0.5 0.8 8.0 8.0 10.0 11.4 13.5 2.4 0.5 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.8 12.8 11.4 13.5 2.4 0.5 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.8 0.8														
Lowest 30% 92 49.3 14.0 25.0 12.4 26.3 1.7 9.9 4.0 4.3 - 2.4 - 2.4 1.6 0.5 0.8 5.8 0.3 Ilocos 890 86.1 18.2 8.4 5.5 57.4 4.9 1.6 0.8 0.2 3.0 Lowest 30% 270 71.8 7.2 9.7 4.4 48.4 8.4 2.8 1.6 0.3 - - 4.0 Lowest 30% 270 71.8 7.2 9.7 4.4 48.4 8.4 2.8 1.6 0.3 - - 4.0 Cagayan Valley 598 78.4 14.2 3.8 1.8 68.1 5.6 1.6 3.7 0.8 - - 0.4 Lowest 30% 168 58.8 5.3 4.5 3.1 74.8 7.1 1.4 2.2 1.5 - - 0.6 Lowest 30% 168 58.8 5.3 4.5 3.1 74.8 7.1 1.4 2.2 1.5 - - 0.6 Central Luzon 1.858 94.5 41.0 3.1 4.5 47.6 0.9 1.3 0.2 0.4 - 1.0 - Lowest 30% 1.567 96.8 45.9 2.9 4.1 44.0 0.6 1.1 0.2 0.1 - 1.1 - CALABARZON 2.75 96.8 46.7 4.8 9.8 25.7 2.9 2.8 1.7 1.0 0.1 4.1 0.3 Lowest 30% 35.4 71.1 44.9 7.8 13.3 33.2 9.4 7.4 5.9 4.1 0.1 3.4 0.4 0.4 Lowest 30% 243 35.3 12.5 4.3 8.5 8.5 4.5 3.1 7.4 5.9 4.1 0.1 4.2 0.3 MIMAROPA 513 57.4 19.2 4.7 8.8 40.4 10.9 8.8 2.2 3.8 0.2 0.2 0.6 Bicol 962 66.6 25.0 7.5 13.4 8.5 40.7 9.4 40.9 6.1 1.5 1.2 0.1 0.2 0.6 Bicol 962 66.6 25.0 7.5 13.4 27.0 8.8 2.5 1.2 1.2 0.3 2.1 0.9 Western Visayas 1.28 72.6 19.2 2.8 9.3 42.1 13.3 4.3 3.3 4.5 3.6	Highest 70%	2,269	99.2	57.5	4.8	17.3	6.5	0.5	0.1	-	0.1	-	12.4	0.9
Highest 70% 192 88.0 38.0 8.6 12.8 16.0 1.4 13.5 2.4 0.5 0.8 5.8 0.3 10ccs 890 86.1 18.2 8.4 5.5 57.4 4.9 1.6 0.8 0.2 - 3.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1														0.2
No. No.														
Lowest 30%	Highest 70%	192	88.0	38.0	8.6	12.8	16.0	1.4	13.5	2.4	0.5	0.8	5.8	0.3
Highest 70% 620 92.4 23.0 7.9 6.0 54.2 3.3 1.1 0.4 0.2 0.4 4.0 Cagan Valley 598 78.4 14.2 3.8 1.8 68.1 5.6 1.6 3.7 0.8 0.4 168 58.8 5.3 4.5 3.1 74.8 7.1 1.4 2.2 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5												-	-	
Cagayan Valley												-		
Lowest 30% 168 58.8 5.3 4.5 3.1 74.8 7.1 1.4 2.2 1.5 - - - - - -	Highest 70%	620	92.4	23.0	7.9	6.0	54.2	3.3	1.1	0.4	0.2	-	-	4.0
Highest 70% 429	Cagayan Valley	598	78.4	14.2	3.8	1.8	68.1	5.6	1.6	3.7	0.8	-	-	0.4
Central Luzon												-	-	-
Lowest 30%	Highest 70%	429	86.1	17.7	3.5	1.3	65.5	5.0	1.7	4.2	0.5	-	-	0.6
Flighest 70% 1,567 96.8 45.9 2.9 4.1 44.0 0.6 1.1 0.2 0.1 - 1.1 -												-		-
CALABARZON 2,275 92.6 46.7 4.8 9.8 25.7 2.9 2.8 1.7 1.0 0.1 4.1 0.3 4.0 4.0 Highest 70% 1,921 96.5 52.6 4.3 9.2 24.3 1.7 1.9 1.0 0.4 0.1 3.4 0.4 1.5 1.0 Lowest 30% 1,921 96.5 52.6 4.3 9.2 24.3 1.7 1.9 1.0 0.4 0.1 4.2 0.3 MIMAROPA 513 57.4 19.2 4.7 8.8 40.4 10.9 8.8 2.2 3.8 0.2 0.2 0.8 1.0 Lowest 30% 243 35.3 12.5 4.3 8.5 36.3 15.3 11.9 3.0 6.7 0.3 0.2 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0														
Lowest 30%	Highest 70%	1,567	96.8	45.9	2.9	4.1	44.0	0.6	1.1	0.2	0.1	-	1.1	-
Highest 70% 1,921 96.5 52.6 4.3 9.2 24.3 1.7 1.9 1.0 0.4 0.1 4.2 0.3 MIMAROPA 513 57.4 19.2 4.7 8.8 40.4 10.9 8.8 2.2 3.8 0.2 0.2 0.8 Lowest 30% 243 35.3 12.5 4.3 8.5 36.3 15.3 11.9 3.0 6.7 0.3 0.2 1.0 Highest 70% 270 77.2 25.1 5.1 9.1 44.0 6.9 6.1 1.5 1.2 0.1 0.2 0.6 Bicol 962 66.6 25.0 7.5 13.4 28.4 14.6 3.4 3.1 1.6 0.2 2.0 0.9 Elowest 30% 423 49.6 8.7 6.4 17.5 30.2 22.1 4.6 5.5 2.2 - 1.8 1.0 Highest 70% 540 79.9 37.7 8.3 10.1 27.0 8.8 2.5 1.2 1.2 1.2 0.3 2.1 0.9 Western Visayas 1,283 72.6 19.2 2.8 9.3 42.1 13.3 4.3 3.0 2.6 0.7 2.5 0.2 Lowest 30% 478 51.8 7.7 1.5 8.5 44.4 19.9 5.7 5.4 4.6 0.4 1.5 0.4 Highest 70% 805 85.0 26.0 3.5 9.8 40.7 9.4 3.4 1.5 1.5 1.5 0.8 3.2 0.2 Central Visayas 1,242 74.1 28.8 9.5 14.7 21.8 8.8 5.3 3.6 1.4 2.1 3.7 0.4 Lowest 30% 473 49.4 11.4 11.1 15.2 20.7 14.6 10.8 7.5 2.5 2.9 2.9 0.3 Highest 70% 769 89.3 39.4 8.6 14.4 22.5 5.1 2.0 1.2 0.6 1.6 4.2 0.4 Eastern Visayas 766 68.4 22.4 5.7 29.5 22.0 7.6 4.4 2.6 1.8 0.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4														
MIMAROPA 513 57.4 19.2 4.7 8.8 40.4 10.9 8.8 2.2 3.8 0.2 0.2 0.8 Lowest 30% 243 35.3 12.5 4.3 8.5 36.3 15.3 11.9 3.0 6.7 0.3 0.2 1.0 Highest 70% 270 77.2 25.1 5.1 9.1 44.0 6.9 6.1 1.5 1.2 0.1 0.2 0.6 Bicol 962 66.6 25.0 7.5 13.4 28.4 14.6 3.4 3.1 1.6 0.2 2.0 0.9 Lowest 30% 423 49.6 8.7 6.4 17.5 30.2 22.1 4.6 5.5 2.2 - 1.8 1.0 Highest 70% 540 79.9 37.7 8.3 10.1 27.0 8.8 2.5 1.2 1.2 0.3 2.1 0.9 Western Visayas 1,283 72.6 19.2 2.8 9.3 42.1 13.3 4.3 3.0 2.6 0.7 2.5 0.2 Lowest 30% 478 51.8 7.7 1.5 8.5 44.4 19.9 5.7 5.4 4.6 0.4 1.5 0.4 Highest 70% 805 85.0 26.0 3.5 9.8 40.7 9.4 3.4 1.5 1.5 1.5 0.8 3.2 0.2 Central Visayas 1,242 74.1 28.8 9.5 14.7 21.8 8.8 5.3 3.6 1.4 2.1 3.7 0.4 Lowest 30% 473 49.4 11.4 11.1 15.2 20.7 14.6 10.8 7.5 2.5 2.9 2.9 0.3 Highest 70% 769 89.3 39.4 8.6 14.4 22.5 5.1 2.0 7.6 4.4 2.6 1.8 0.2 2.0 1.9 Eastern Visayas 766 68.4 22.4 5.7 29.5 22.0 7.6 4.4 2.6 1.8 0.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4 1.4 11.5 3.7 3.8 3.8 3.8 3.8 3.8 3.8 3.8 3.8 3.8 3.8														
Lowest 30% Highest 70% 243 270 35.3 77.2 12.5 25.1 4.3 5.1 8.5 9.1 36.3 44.0 15.3 6.9 11.9 6.1 3.0 1.5 6.7 1.5 0.3 1.2 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 1.0 0.2 Bicol Lowest 30% Lowest 30% Highest 70% 962 423 540 66.6 8.7 7.9 9 25.0 8.7 8.3 13.4 10.1 17.5 28.4 30.2 30.2 22.1 30.2 22.1 4.6 4.6 5.5 30.2 22.1 4.6 5.5 30.2 22.1 4.6 5.5 30.2 22.1 4.6 5.5 30.2 22.1 30.3 30.0 4.6 30.0 30.0 30.0 30.0 30.0 30.0 30.0 30	Highest 70%	1,921	96.5	52.6	4.3	9.2	24.3	1.7	1.9	1.0	0.4	0.1	4.2	0.3
Bicol Lowest 30% 962 66.6 25.0 7.5 13.4 28.4 14.6 3.4 3.1 1.6 0.2 2.0 0.9 Lowest 30% 423 49.6 8.7 6.4 17.5 30.2 22.1 4.6 5.5 2.2 - 1.8 1.0 Highest 70% 540 79.9 37.7 8.3 10.1 27.0 8.8 2.5 1.2 1.2 0.3 2.1 0.9 Western Visayas 1,283 72.6 19.2 2.8 9.3 42.1 13.3 4.3 3.0 2.6 0.7 2.5 0.2 Lowest 30% 478 51.8 7.7 1.5 8.5 44.4 19.9 5.7 5.4 4.6 0.4 1.5 0.4 Highest 70% 805 85.0 26.0 3.5 9.8 40.7 9.4 3.4 1.5 1.5 0.8 3.2 0.2 Central Visayas 1,242 74.1	MIMAROPA	513							8.8		3.8			8.0
Bicol 962 66.6 25.0 7.5 13.4 28.4 14.6 3.4 3.1 1.6 0.2 2.0 0.9 Lowest 30% 423 49.6 8.7 6.4 17.5 30.2 22.1 4.6 5.5 2.2 - 1.8 1.0 Highest 70% 540 79.9 37.7 8.3 10.1 27.0 8.8 2.5 1.2 1.2 0.3 2.1 0.9 Western Visayas 1,283 72.6 19.2 2.8 9.3 42.1 13.3 4.3 3.0 2.6 0.7 2.5 0.2 Lowest 30% 478 51.8 7.7 1.5 8.5 44.4 19.9 5.7 5.4 4.6 0.4 1.5 0.4 Highest 70% 805 85.0 26.0 3.5 9.8 40.7 9.4 3.4 1.5 1.5 0.8 3.2 0.2 Central Visayas 1,242 74.1														
Lowest 30% Highest 70% 423 540 49.6 79.9 8.7 37.7 6.4 8.3 17.5 10.1 30.2 27.0 22.1 8.8 4.6 2.5 5.5 1.2 2.2 1.2 - 1.2 1.8 0.3 1.0 2.1 0.9 Western Visayas 1,283 478 72.6 51.8 51.8 19.2 7.7 2.8 8.5 1.5 9.3 8.5 8.5 42.1 4.4 4.4 19.9 19.9 19.0 5.7 5.7 5.4 5.7 5.4 4.6 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7	Highest 70%	270	77.2	25.1	5.1	9.1	44.0	6.9	6.1	1.5	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.6
Highest 70% 540 79.9 37.7 8.3 10.1 27.0 8.8 2.5 1.2 1.2 0.3 2.1 0.9 Western Visayas 1,283 72.6 19.2 2.8 9.3 42.1 13.3 4.3 3.0 2.6 0.7 2.5 0.2 Lowest 30% 478 51.8 7.7 1.5 8.5 44.4 19.9 5.7 5.4 4.6 0.4 1.5 0.4 Highest 70% 805 85.0 26.0 3.5 9.8 40.7 9.4 3.4 1.5 1.5 0.8 3.2 0.2 Central Visayas 1,242 74.1 28.8 9.5 14.7 21.8 8.8 5.3 3.6 1.4 2.1 3.7 0.4 Lowest 30% 473 49.4 11.4 11.1 15.2 20.7 14.6 10.8 7.5 2.5 2.9 2.9 0.3 Highest 70% 769 89.3 39.4 8.6 14.4 22.5 5.1 2.0 1.2 0.6 1.6 4.2 0.4 Eastern Visayas 766 68.4 22.4 5.7 29.5 22.0 7.6 4.4 2.6 1.8 0.2 2.0 1.9 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4					7.5	13.4		14.6				0.2	2.0	0.9
Western Visayas 1,283 72.6 19.2 2.8 9.3 42.1 13.3 4.3 3.0 2.6 0.7 2.5 0.2 Lowest 30% 478 51.8 7.7 1.5 8.5 44.4 19.9 5.7 5.4 4.6 0.4 1.5 0.4 Highest 70% 805 85.0 26.0 3.5 9.8 40.7 9.4 3.4 1.5 1.5 0.8 3.2 0.2 Central Visayas 1,242 74.1 28.8 9.5 14.7 21.8 8.8 5.3 3.6 1.4 2.1 3.7 0.4 Lowest 30% 473 49.4 11.4 11.1 15.2 20.7 14.6 10.8 7.5 2.5 2.9 2.9 0.3 Highest 70% 769 89.3 39.4 8.6 14.4 22.5 5.1 2.0 1.2 0.6 1.6 4.2 0.4 Eastern Visayas 766 68.4 <td></td>														
Lowest 30% 478 51.8 7.7 1.5 8.5 44.4 19.9 5.7 5.4 4.6 0.4 1.5 0.4 Highest 70% 805 85.0 26.0 3.5 9.8 40.7 9.4 3.4 1.5 1.5 0.8 3.2 0.2 Central Visayas 1,242 74.1 28.8 9.5 14.7 21.8 8.8 5.3 3.6 1.4 2.1 3.7 0.4 Lowest 30% 473 49.4 11.4 11.1 15.2 20.7 14.6 10.8 7.5 2.5 2.9 2.9 0.3 Highest 70% 769 89.3 39.4 8.6 14.4 22.5 5.1 2.0 1.2 0.6 1.6 4.2 0.4 Eastern Visayas 766 68.4 22.4 5.7 29.5 22.0 7.6 4.4 2.6 1.8 0.2 2.0 1.9 Lowest 30% 348 51.3	Highest 70%	540	79.9	37.7	8.3	10.1	27.0	8.8	2.5	1.2	1.2	0.3	2.1	0.9
Highest 70% 805 85.0 26.0 3.5 9.8 40.7 9.4 3.4 1.5 1.5 0.8 3.2 0.2 Central Visayas 1,242 74.1 28.8 9.5 14.7 21.8 8.8 5.3 3.6 1.4 2.1 3.7 0.4 Lowest 30% 473 49.4 11.4 11.1 15.2 20.7 14.6 10.8 7.5 2.5 2.9 2.9 0.3 Highest 70% 769 89.3 39.4 8.6 14.4 22.5 5.1 2.0 1.2 0.6 1.6 4.2 0.4 Eastern Visayas 766 68.4 22.4 5.7 29.5 22.0 7.6 4.4 2.6 1.8 0.2 2.0 1.9 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4														
Central Visayas 1,242 74.1 28.8 9.5 14.7 21.8 8.8 5.3 3.6 1.4 2.1 3.7 0.4 Lowest 30% 473 49.4 11.4 11.1 15.2 20.7 14.6 10.8 7.5 2.5 2.9 2.9 0.3 Highest 70% 769 89.3 39.4 8.6 14.4 22.5 5.1 2.0 1.2 0.6 1.6 4.2 0.4 Eastern Visayas 766 68.4 22.4 5.7 29.5 22.0 7.6 4.4 2.6 1.8 0.2 2.0 1.9 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4														
Lowest 30% 473 49.4 11.4 11.1 15.2 20.7 14.6 10.8 7.5 2.5 2.9 2.9 0.3 Highest 70% 769 89.3 39.4 8.6 14.4 22.5 5.1 2.0 1.2 0.6 1.6 4.2 0.4 Eastern Visayas 766 68.4 22.4 5.7 29.5 22.0 7.6 4.4 2.6 1.8 0.2 2.0 1.9 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4	Highest 70%	805	85.0	26.0	3.5	9.8	40.7	9.4	3.4	1.5	1.5	8.0	3.2	0.2
Highest 70% 769 89.3 39.4 8.6 14.4 22.5 5.1 2.0 1.2 0.6 1.6 4.2 0.4 Eastern Visayas 766 68.4 22.4 5.7 29.5 22.0 7.6 4.4 2.6 1.8 0.2 2.0 1.9 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4														
Eastern Visayas 766 68.4 22.4 5.7 29.5 22.0 7.6 4.4 2.6 1.8 0.2 2.0 1.9 Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4														
Lowest 30% 348 51.3 8.6 4.8 36.3 23.6 11.3 5.2 4.2 2.7 0.2 1.6 1.4	Highest 70%	769	89.3	39.4	8.6	14.4	22.5	5.1	2.0	1.2	0.6	1.6	4.2	0.4
	Eastern Visayas	766					22.0				1.8		2.0	
Highest /U% 419 82.6 33.8 6.5 23.8 20.6 4.4 3.9 1.2 1.0 0.2 2.4 2.2														
	Highest 70%	419	82.6	33.8	6.5	23.8	20.6	4.4	3.9	1.2	1.0	0.2	2.4	2.2

Table 8. Families with Electricity in House/Building they Reside in, and Families by Main Source of Water Supply, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004 - concluded

	Number of	With		Main Source of Water Supply (Percent Distribution)									
Region and Income Stratum	Families	Electricity	Comm	unity Water	System	Protected	Unprotected	Developed	Undevelope	Rivers/Stream/	Rain	Tanker	Other
Stratum	('000)	(Percent)	Dwelling	Yard/Plot	Public Tap	Well	Well	Spring	d Spring	Pond/Lake/Dam	Water	Truck/Peddler	Sources
amboanga Peninsula	599	54.5	22.7	4.5	17.4	15.2	12.0	10.6	11.0	0.7	0.1	3.7	2.4
owest 30%	337	31.6	7.7	4.4	17.1	16.6	16.1	13.8	17.2	0.5	0.1	3.4	3.1
lighest 70%	262	84.0	41.9	4.6	17.8	13.3	6.6	6.5	2.9	0.9	-	4.0	1.5
lorthern Mindanao	755	72.5	35.9	12.8	15.4	15.7	3.5	8.0	5.9	1.2	0.1	0.2	1.4
owest 30%	365	53.9	14.8	14.0	19.4	20.5	5.3	11.7	10.1	2.1	0.1	0.2	1.7
lighest 70%	390	89.8	55.5	11.6	11.7	11.2	1.7	4.5	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.1
)avao	829	70.9	33.1	6.1	13.3	17.4	2.7	13.0	7.1	3.1	2.1	1.6	0.4
owest 30%	297	43.2	9.2	4.6	15.0	20.4	4.9	20.2	14.9	5.7	3.1	1.9	0.2
lighest 70%	532	86.3	46.5	7.0	12.3	15.7	1.6	9.0	2.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	0.4
OCCSKSARGEN	729	66.8	22.7	10.9	10.3	30.4	6.0	8.7	5.9	1.0	0.1	2.0	1.9
owest 30%	345	47.8	11.4	10.6	8.7	32.2	8.4	13.2	10.0	0.7	0.1	2.9	1.9
lighest 70%	384	83.8	32.9	11.2	11.8	28.8	3.9	4.7	2.3	1.2	0.2	1.2	2.0
araga	423	69.2	25.3	6.3	22.5	25.7	6.0	6.7	2.9	2.3	1.0	1.1	0.3
owest 30%	203	50.4	11.5	6.4	25.4	29.5	7.9	9.7	4.5	3.0	1.0	0.9	0.3
lighest 70%	219	86.6	38.0	6.2	19.8	22.1	4.3	4.0	1.5	1.6	1.0	1.3	0.2
RMM	519	44.0	6.7	5.3	7.7	21.2	28.1	3.9	5.4	13.0	3.9	3.8	1.1
owest 30%	297	36.1	4.1	4.8	6.0	23.6	30.8	2.8	6.9	11.2	5.9	3.7	0.2
lighest 70%	222	54.5	10.1	6.0	10.0	18.1	24.5	5.3	3.4	15.3	1.1	3.8	2.3

Table 9. Families by Type of Toilet Facility they Use, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

				Type o	f Toilet Fac	ility (Percent	Distribution)	
Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Own Toilet	Shared Toilet	Close Pit	Open Pit	Drop/ Overhang	Pail System	No Toilet/ Field/Bush	Other
Philippines	16,873	68.9	10.1	7.0	4.1	1.0	1.0	7.6	0.3
Lowest 30%	5,062	45.3	10.8	13.4	9.7	2.0	0.9	17.1	0.7
Highest 70%	11,811	79.1	9.8	4.2	1.7	0.6	1.0	3.4	0.2
NCR	2,347	81.2	16.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.2
Lowest 30%	78	60.7	32.4	0.6	0.6	1.3		2.5	1.8
Highest 70%	2,269	81.9	15.7	0.5	0.2	0.1		0.6	0.1
CAR	284	62.5	11.2	11.0	10.5	0.7	0.1	4.1	0.1
Lowest 30%	92	38.6	11.0	17.5	20.9	1.4	0.2	10.5	-
Highest 70%	192	73.9	11.2	7.9	5.5	0.3	-	1.1	0.1
llocos	890	79.7	11.8	4.0	3.2	-	0.2	0.9	-
Lowest 30%	270	66.2	16.3	7.7	8.1	-	-	1.6	0.1
Highest 70%	620	85.6	9.9	2.4	1.1	-	0.3	0.6	-
Cagayan Valley	598	73.4	9.9	11.4	3.6	-	-	1.5	-
Lowest 30%	168	61.6	14.2	16.7	4.6	-		2.9	-
Highest 70%	429	78.1	8.3	9.4	3.2	-		1.0	0.1
Central Luzon	1,858	82.1	10.4	3.6	0.7	0.1	0.7	2.3	0.1
Lowest 30%	290	60.0	19.3	9.8	1.5	0.8	0.9	7.3	0.4
Highest 70%	1,567	86.1	8.8	2.5	0.5	-	0.6	1.4	0.1
CALABARZON	2,275	81.4	7.6	4.1	2.0	0.5	0.7	3.6	0.1
Lowest 30%	354	47.8	13.8	12.2	9.2	0.7	0.9	15.1	0.3
Highest 70%	1,921	87.6	6.4	2.7	0.7	0.4	0.7	1.5	0.1
MIMAROPA	513	55.0	8.6	16.1	3.7	0.4	0.6	15.4	0.2
Lowest 30%	243	40.9	8.4	18.4	5.7	0.5	0.8	24.9	0.4
Highest 70%	270	67.7	8.8	14.0	1.8	0.3	0.4	6.9	-
Bicol	962	62.8	8.0	6.7	3.6	0.6	0.4	17.1	0.7
Lowest 30%	423	46.3	8.7	8.8	6.6	1.0	0.6	27.3	0.6
Highest 70%	540	75.8	7.5	5.0	1.4	0.2	0.3	9.1	0.8
Western Visayas	1,283	59.2	6.7	11.0	7.4	0.8	0.5	14.1	0.2
Lowest 30%	478	37.9	6.7	15.8	14.9	1.2	0.6	22.7	0.2
Highest 70%	805	71.8	6.8	8.2	3.0	0.7	0.4	9.0	0.2
Central Visayas	1,242	61.8	11.4	4.1	2.3	0.5	1.9	17.4	0.7
Lowest 30%	473	44.1	9.3	6.3	4.3	0.9	2.9	31.3	0.8
Highest 70%	769	72.7	12.7	2.7	1.0	0.2	1.2	8.8	0.7
Eastern Visayas	766	62.7	8.2	3.0	3.0	1.1	1.8	19.9	0.3
Lowest 30%	348	47.1	9.5	4.2	5.4	1.5	2.3	29.5	0.4
Highest 70%	419	75.7	7.1	2.0	1.0	0.6	1.4	11.9	0.3
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	45.1	3.7	17.3	7.6	2.3	9.0	13.2	1.8
Lowest 30%	337	35.7	4.2	22.6	10.8	2.6	1.7	19.5	2.9
Highest 70%	262	57.2	3.0	10.6	3.5	1.8	18.5	5.0	0.4
Northern Mindanao	755	66.2	12.0	8.7	7.5	0.6	0.2	4.4	0.3
Lowest 30%	365	50.6	12.4	15.1	12.0	0.8	0.4	8.3	0.4
Highest 70%	390	80.8	11.7	2.8	3.2	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.2
Davao	829	63.2	11.0	13.6	5.4	1.7	0.3	4.6	0.2
Lowest 30%	297	39.1	11.3	25.3	11.7	2.5	0.2	9.7	0.2
Highest 70%	532	76.6	10.8	7.1	1.9	1.3	0.3	1.8	0.2
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	54.9	13.4	14.9	8.3	0.3	0.3	6.5	1.3
Lowest 30%	345	38.8	14.5	20.3	12.6	0.2	0.6	10.3	2.7
Highest 70%	384	69.4	12.4	10.0	4.5	0.4	0.1	3.1	0.1
Caraga	423	76.9	7.5	3.3	3.1	2.4	0.2	6.6	0.1
Lowest 30%	203	68.3	8.8	5.1	4.2	2.3	0.4	10.6	0.1
Highest 70%	219	84.8	6.2	1.5	2.0	2.5	-	3.0	-
ARMM	519	20.4	2.9	18.9	24.6	15.7	0.6	16.6	0.3
Lowest 30%	297	13.2	3.0	18.2	29.4	16.5	0.6	18.7	0.4
Highest 70%	222	29.9	2.9	19.9	18.2	14.7	0.5	13.8	0.1

Table 10. Families Owning Household Conveniences by Region and Income Stratum: 2004 - concluded

	ī	1				Tvz	ne of Househo	ld Convenie	nces (Percent	to Row Total	1)				
Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Radio/Radio Cassette	Karaoke	CD/VCD/DV D Player	Component/ Stereo	TV	Refrigerator/ Freezer	Sala Set	Car, Jeep, Motorcycle,	Washing Machine	Gas Range	Landline Telephone	Cellphone	Personal Computer	Aircon
	(000)	Casselle		D Player	Siereo		rieezer		Motorboat	iviaciiiie		releptione		Computer	
Philippines	16,873	54.8	20.1	36.7	17.3	64.2	37.6	44.2	16.9	29.4	24.5	11.7	38.1	5.9	5.7
Lowest 30%	5,062	51.9	8.1	10.0	2.0	31.1	6.9	16.7	5.1	4.2	4.7	0.8	7.4	0.1	0.1
Highest 70%	11,811	56.0	25.2	48.2	23.8	78.3	50.8	55.9	21.9	40.2	33.0	16.3	51.3	8.5	8.2
riigiloot 7070	11,011	00.0	20.2	10.2	20.0	70.0	00.0	00.0	21.0	10.2	00.0	10.0	01.0	0.0	0.2
NCR	2,347	51.7	24.9	61.9	32.4	90.0	61.4	55.4	17.3	56.3	42.9	31.8	62.3	15.9	14.5
Lowest 30%	78	34.1	7.1	24.4	6.8	72.5	13.5	12.7	5.1	23.1	8.5	2.7	14.6	-	-
Highest 70%	2,269	52.3	25.5	63.2	33.3	90.6	63.1	56.9	17.7	57.5	44.1	32.8	63.9	16.4	15.0
CAR	284	72.3	9.9	35.0	14.0	52.3	34.2	33.7	14.0	26.5	16.3	8.8	40.6	7.4	1.3
Lowest 30%	92	62.5	3.0	11.7	1.1	21.6	6.9	8.1	3.5	3.3	2.3	0.6	9.3	-	-
Highest 70%	192	77.0	13.2	46.2	20.2	67.1	47.2	46.0	19.0	37.6	23.0	12.7	55.6	11.0	1.9
llocos	890	67.6	16.0	31.1	15.6	71.1	39.9	49.6	22.4	25.9	24.7	9.1	39.6	4.0	4.2
Lowest 30%	270	64.2	9.1	10.6	3.5	51.4	12.3	26.2	8.1	6.7	7.7	1.3	13.3	0.1	0.4
Highest 70%	620	69.0	19.0	40.1	20.9	79.7	51.9	59.8	28.7	34.3	32.1	12.5	51.0	5.7	5.8
Cagayan Valley	598	63.5	15.6	35.8	9.8	57.9	29.4	39.0	19.7	24.9	21.0	3.1	33.5	2.7	2.0
Lowest 30%	168	57.4	7.1	14.4	2.3	35.1	4.0	15.0	5.0	5.7	7.2	0.5	8.4	2.1	2.0
Highest 70%	429	66.0	18.9	44.2	12.7	66.8	39.4	48.5	25.5	32.3	26.5	4.1	43.4	3.7	2.8
0	4.050	00.0	00.0	40.5	40.0	05.0	40.4	00.0	00.0	50.4	40.0	40.0	40.0	0.4	7.0
Central Luzon Lowest 30%	1,858 290	60.6 54.8	23.3 11.3	48.5 19.2	19.3 4.1	85.9 66.6	43.1 9.6	66.9 42.7	22.2 6.3	50.4 19.3	40.0 21.2	10.6 1.1	48.2 16.0	6.1	7.0
Highest 70%	1,567	61.7	25.5	53.9	22.1	89.5	49.2	71.4	25.1	56.2	43.5	12.3	54.2	7.3	8.3
riigilest 7070	1,507	01.7	20.0	33.3	22.1	00.0	43.2	71.4	20.1	30.2	40.0	12.0	04.2	7.5	0.0
CALABARZON	2,275	52.2	23.8	48.9	24.5	81.3	51.3	57.2	19.4	46.0	28.6	17.0	50.7	8.5	7.5
Lowest 30%	354	47.6	9.1	15.4	2.7	48.7	9.1	20.5	5.2	7.2	10.0	1.5	11.1	0.3	0.5
Highest 70%	1,921	53.0	26.5	55.1	28.6	87.3	59.1	63.9	22.0	53.2	32.1	19.8	58.0	10.0	8.8
MIMAROPA	513	55.6	13.4	23.5	7.6	40.6	19.6	28.0	17.4	17.9	14.7	3.5	23.8	2.0	1.6
Lowest 30%	243	54.6	5.2	8.7	1.2	19.7	3.8	10.7	6.9	4.3	3.5	0.8	5.4	0.2	0.2
Highest 70%	270	56.4	20.7	36.9	13.4	59.4	33.9	43.6	26.8	30.2	24.8	6.0	40.4	3.7	2.8
Bicol	962	56.7	14.8	23.5	10.0	49.1	24.5	35.6	11.4	12.3	14.4	4.2	23.3	2.9	1.8
Lowest 30%	423	55.0	5.7	10.6	1.5	29.5	5.4	17.4	3.8	2.1	2.6	0.4	5.4	0.1	-
Highest 70%	540	58.1	21.9	33.6	16.7	64.5	39.4	49.8	17.4	20.3	23.7	7.2	37.3	5.0	3.3
Western Visayas	1,283	63.4	15.7	25.1	13.1	53.1	28.0	31.2	12.8	12.8	16.0	6.9	31.0	2.8	3.4
Lowest 30%	478	62.7	6.1	7.2	1.1	28.1	5.8	9.4	3.0	1.2	2.3	0.7	7.4	-	-
Highest 70%	805	63.8	21.4	35.7	20.2	68.0	41.2	44.1	18.6	19.6	24.2	10.5	45.0	4.5	5.5
Central Visayas	1,242	54.1	21.0	31.2	17.1	54.5	29.3	36.5	16.2	13.4	17.2	11.1	29.4	4.7	5.0
Lowest 30%	473	53.1	10.2	10.0	1.9	27.6	6.0	16.3	5.3	1.0	2.2	1.3	5.7	0.1	-
Highest 70%	769	54.7	27.6	44.3	26.4	71.1	43.6	48.9	23.0	20.9	26.4	17.2	43.9	7.5	8.1
Eastern Visayas	766	49.7	17.9	22.3	10.5	40.7	21.5	33.3	13.4	10.4	15.3	5.4	19.5	2.8	2.5
Lowest 30%	348	46.8	9.1	7.8	1.4	19.9	4.5	15.5	4.8	1.1	2.7	-	3.3	-	-
Highest 70%	419	52.1	25.1	34.3	18.2	58.0	35.5	48.0	20.5	18.2	25.7	9.8	33.1	5.1	4.5
-															

Table 10. Families Owning Household Conveniences by Region and Income Stratum: 2004 - concluded

	Number of					Тур	e of Househo	ld Convenie	nces (Percent	to Row Total	1)				
Region and Income Stratum	Families ('000)	Radio/Radio Cassette	Karaoke	CD/VCD/DV D Player	Component/ Stereo	TV	Refrigerator/ Freezer	Sala Set	Car, Jeep, Motorcycle, Motorboat	Washing Machine	Gas Range	Landline Telephone	Cellphone	Personal Computer	Aircon
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	48.2	17.5	21.0	9.2	38.0	26.9	28.9	15.0	13.7	15.1	4.1	22.6	2.4	3.1
Lowest 30%	337	46.8	5.3	5.3	0.8	14.8	6.8	11.9	3.3	2.0	1.7	0.8	4.6	0.2	0.2
Highest 70%	262	50.1	33.2	41.1	20.0	67.9	52.7	50.9	30.2	28.8	32.4	8.2	45.8	5.2	6.7
Northern Mindanao	755	45.1	23.1	26.8	12.9	54.2	33.8	35.0	12.4	18.2	14.3	7.2	28.5	3.7	4.0
Lowest 30%	365	42.4	12.7	9.2	1.7	30.9	9.9	14.0	2.3	2.1	1.7	0.3	6.0	-	0.1
Highest 70%	390	47.6	32.7	43.3	23.5	76.0	56.1	54.6	21.8	33.3	26.1	13.7	49.5	7.2	7.6
Davao	829	47.9	25.4	29.3	13.8	55.5	35.4	34.6	16.0	19.0	18.5	6.2	31.2	3.1	4.7
Lowest 30%	297	52.9	10.1	7.5	1.5	24.2	6.8	10.6	5.3	2.6	2.0	0.7	4.8	-	-
Highest 70%	532	45.1	34.0	41.5	20.7	72.9	51.3	47.9	21.9	28.2	27.7	9.3	46.0	4.8	7.3
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	45.0	18.5	20.8	9.0	47.3	27.6	23.5	14.4	15.5	13.9	3.6	27.0	2.2	2.8
Lowest 30%	345	46.2	7.6	5.9	1.7	23.4	5.9	6.8	3.4	3.1	1.8	0.7	5.3	-	-
Highest 70%	384	44.0	28.3	34.1	15.6	68.7	47.1	38.4	24.2	26.7	24.8	6.2	46.4	4.1	5.4
Caraga	423	35.3	21.5	26.4	12.4	49.4	29.6	34.6	13.4	14.6	17.0	5.2	24.3	2.4	3.4
Lowest 30%	203	35.0	10.8	11.1	3.6	28.8	8.8	16.3	3.9	3.2	4.0	0.3	6.2	0.1	0.1
Highest 70%	219	35.6	31.4	40.6	20.5	68.6	49.0	51.6	22.3	25.3	29.0	9.8	41.2	4.5	6.5
ARMM	519	63.0	7.8	14.5	3.3	26.7	9.7	38.5	17.1	6.1	12.9	2.1	17.4	0.6	0.4
Lowest 30%	297	56.8	4.1	7.3	1.4	18.5	3.7	27.1	13.9	2.5	5.9	0.8	9.0	0.1	-
Highest 70%	222	71.3	12.8	24.1	5.8	37.6	17.9	53.7	21.3	11.0	22.3	3.8	28.5	1.3	0.9

Table 11. Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Inc	ome Stratu	m (Percer	nt Distribut				
Region and Highest Grade	Both	Income S			owest 30%			lighest 70%	/ 6	
Completed	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	
Philippines ('000)	73,585	36,957	36,628	25,715	13,201	12,514	47,869	23,756	24,114	
No Grade Completed	7.6	7.9	7.3	12.4	12.5	12.2	5.0	5.3	4.8	
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.9	2.0	1.8	
Elementary Undergraduate	25.7	27.3	24.0	37.4	39.8	34.8	19.4	20.4	18.4	
Elementary Graduate	13.3	13.3	13.3	16.5	16.3	16.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	
High School Undergraduate	15.5	15.4	15.6	15.7	14.6	16.9	15.3	15.8	14.9	
High School Graduate	16.6	16.5	16.8	10.8	10.2	11.5	19.7	20.0	19.5	
Post Secondary	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	
College Undergraduate	9.9	9.7	10.2	3.4	2.9	3.8	13.4	13.4	13.5	
College Graduate or Higher	8.3	6.7	9.8	0.9	8.0	1.2	12.2	10.0	14.3	
NCR ('000)	9,540	4,643	4,897	433	212	221	9,107	4,431	4,676	
No Grade Completed	4.0	4.5	3.6	9.2	9.5	8.9	3.8	4.2	3.3	
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.9	2.9	2.9	6.0	4.1	7.8	2.8	2.9	2.7	
Elementary Undergraduate	16.3	16.6	16.0	29.1	30.1	28.2	15.7	15.9	15.5	
Elementary Graduate	7.8	7.8	7.7	12.2	14.4	10.2	7.6	7.5	7.6	
High School Undergraduate	14.4	14.8	14.0	19.0	18.3	19.7	14.1	14.6	13.7	
High School Graduate	22.8	23.0	22.5	17.0	15.7	18.1	23.0	23.3	22.8	
Post Secondary	1.4	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.4	1.5	1.4	
College Undergraduate	15.7	16.1 12.9	15.3	4.5	5.0 2.4	4.1 2.1	16.2	16.6	15.8	
College Graduate or Higher	14.8	12.9	16.6	2.3	2.4	2.1	15.4	13.4	17.3	
CAR ('000)	1,288	656	632	493	255	238	794	401	394	
No Grade Completed	8.2	7.8	8.7	11.3	10.4	12.2	6.3	6.1	6.5	
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.9	3.3	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.4	
Elementary Undergraduate	25.8	28.0	23.4	36.6	38.1	35.1	19.0	21.6	16.4	
Elementary Graduate	12.1	12.8	11.3	14.7	15.7	13.7	10.4	10.9	9.9	
High School Undergraduate	14.5	14.1	14.8	16.3	16.0	16.7	13.3	12.9	13.7	
High School Graduate	13.7	14.7	12.7	10.3	10.1	10.4	15.8	17.6	14.1	
Post Secondary College Undergraduate	1.2 11.6	1.1 10.5	1.4 12.7	0.5 5.1	0.3 4.5	0.7 5.9	1.7 15.6	1.6 14.4	1.8 16.9	
College Graduate or Higher	10.4	8.3	12.7	2.2	1.5	3.0	15.5	12.6	18.4	
Heaps (1000)	2.040	1.074	1.066	1 105	716	600	2 525	1 250	1 076	
Ilocos ('000) No Grade Completed	3,940 5.4	1,974 5.5	1,966 5.4	1,405 8.1	716 8.2	690 8.0	2,535 3.9	1,258 3.9	1,276 4.0	
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.5	2.7	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.7	1.9	2.1	1.7	
Elementary Undergraduate	20.7	21.3	20.0	27.4	28.7	26.0	16.9	17.1	16.8	
Elementary Graduate	14.3	13.5	15.1	16.4	15.7	17.2	13.1	12.3	13.9	
High School Undergraduate	14.9	15.4	14.4	16.5	16.8	16.2	14.0	14.6	13.5	
High School Graduate	23.0	23.7	22.3	22.0	21.2	22.9	23.5	25.2	21.9	
Post Secondary	2.1	2.3	1.8	0.8	1.0	0.6	2.8	3.1	2.5	
College Undergraduate	9.1	9.1	9.0	3.6	3.6	3.7	12.1	12.3	11.9	
College Graduate or Higher	8.0	6.5	9.6	1.5	1.3	1.7	11.6	9.4	13.8	
Cagayan Valley ('000)	2,697	1,380	1,317	885	453	431	1,812	927	886	
No Grade Completed	5.8	6.0	5.6	9.1	9.6	8.5	4.2	4.2	4.2	
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	
Elementary Undergraduate	28.6	29.7	27.4	38.9	40.7	37.0	23.5	24.3	22.7	
Elementary Graduate	16.2	15.5	17.0	18.1	17.1	19.1	15.3	14.6	16.0	
High School Undergraduate	16.3	16.7	15.8	15.6	15.1	16.0	16.6	17.5	15.6	
High School Graduate	14.1	14.8	13.3	11.0	11.3	10.6	15.6	16.5	14.6	
Post Secondary	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	
College Undergraduate	10.2	9.7	10.7	4.7	3.5	6.0	12.9	12.8	13.0	
College Graduate or Higher	7.1	5.7	8.5	8.0	0.5	1.1	10.2	8.3	12.2	

Table 11. Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Inc	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)					
Region and Highest Grade	Both	Income S			owest 30%			Highest 70%	6
Completed	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Central Luzon ('000)	8,057	4,037	4,020	1,466	737	729	6,591	3,301	3,291
No Grade Completed	6.6	6.9	6.2	10.6	11.0	10.2	5.6	6.0	5.3
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0	0	-
Elementary Undergraduate	22.0	22.5	21.4	32.5	33.6	31.5	19.6	20.0	19.2
Elementary Graduate	16.0	15.9	16.1	20.7	20.4	20.9	15.0	14.9	15.0
High School Undergraduate	15.1	15.1	15.2	15.6	15.2	16.1	15.0	15.1	14.9
High School Graduate	21.4	21.9	21.0	16.4	16.3	16.5	22.6	23.1	22.0
Post Secondary	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.6
College Undergraduate	10.3	10.5	10.2	3.2	2.8	3.6	11.9	12.2	11.6
College Graduate or Higher	8.0	6.5	9.4	8.0	0.7	8.0	9.6	7.8	11.3
CALABARZON ('000)	9,665	4,795	4,870	1,798	900	897	7,867	3,895	3,972
No Grade Completed	5.4	6.1	4.8	9.9	10.5	9.3	4.4	5.0	3.8
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.8	2.9	2.6	3.7	3.3	4.2	2.5	2.8	2.3
Elementary Undergraduate	21.4	22.3	20.6	34.7	37.3	32.0	18.4	18.8	18.0
Elementary Graduate	13.8	13.9	13.6	22.1	22.7	21.5	11.9	11.9	11.9
High School Undergraduate	14.1	14.4	13.8	14.0	12.7	15.3	14.1	14.8	13.4
High School Graduate	21.2	20.8	21.6	12.7	11.4	14.1	23.1	22.9	23.3
Post Secondary	1.9	2.2	1.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	2.3	2.6	2.0
College Undergraduate	10.7	10.5	11.0	1.9	1.5	2.4	12.8	12.6	12.9
College Graduate or Higher	8.7	7.0	10.3	0.5	0.1	0.9	10.5	8.6	12.5
MIMAROPA ('000)	2,189	1,130	1,059	1,171	610	562	1,018	520	498
No Grade Completed	8.6	8.8	8.5	11.7	11.5	11.9	5.1	5.7	4.6
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.9	4.1	3.7	2.6	2.4	2.7
Elementary Undergraduate	30.0	31.8	28.0	36.7	38.3	34.9	22.3	24.2	20.2
Elementary Graduate	16.1	16.3	15.9	17.8	18.0	17.5	14.2	14.3	14.0
High School Undergraduate	16.0	16.3	15.5	15.1	15.1	15.1	17.0	17.8	16.1
High School Graduate	12.8	12.1	13.6	10.3	9.3	11.4	15.8	15.4	16.2
Post Secondary	0	0	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
College Undergraduate	8.6	8.1	9.1	4.1	3.5	4.7	13.8	13.5	14.1
College Graduate or Higher	4.6	3.2	6.1	0.5	0.3	8.0	9.2	6.5	12.1
Bicol ('000)	4,285	2,192	2,093	2,217	1,139	1,078	2,069	1,053	1,015
No Grade Completed	7.4	8.3	6.5	9.9	11.1	8.6	4.8	5.4	4.1
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.6	3.4	3.8	1.7	2.0	1.4
Elementary Undergraduate	27.6	29.1	26.1	33.9	35.8	31.8	20.8	21.7	19.9
Elementary Graduate	19.1	19.2	19.0	22.2	22.1	22.2	15.8	16.1	15.5
High School Undergraduate	16.3	15.6	17.1	16.3	14.7	18.0	16.3	16.5	16.2
High School Graduate	13.4	13.2	13.6	10.4	10.0	10.8	16.6	16.6	16.7
Post Secondary	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.3	1.2	1.4
College Undergraduate	7.1	6.9	7.3	2.8	2.2	3.4	11.7	12.1	11.3
College Graduate or Higher	5.6	4.3	7.0	0.7	0.5	0.9	10.9	8.4	13.5
Western Visayas ('000)	5,792	2,921	2,872	2,535	1,327	1,208	3,258	1,594	1,664
No Grade Completed	7.6	8.0	7.3	10.7	11.4	10.0	5.2	5.1	5.3
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	3.0	3.4	2.6	4.1	4.3	3.8	2.1	2.6	1.7
Elementary Undergraduate	28.4	30.9	25.8	37.4	39.4	35.2	21.3	23.8	19.0
Elementary Graduate	12.7 15.1	12.5 15.4	12.9 14.8	14.8 15.0	14.7 14.5	14.9 15.5	11.1 15.2	10.7 16.1	11.5 14.4
High School Undergraduate High School Graduate	15.1	15.4	15.8	12.6	14.5	13.7	17.7	18.2	17.3
Post Secondary	1.6	1.5	1.8	0.8	0.5	1.1	2.3	2.3	2.3
College Undergraduate	8.3	7.4	9.3	3.2	2.3	4.3	12.3	2.3 11.6	2.3 12.9
College Graduate or Higher	7.8	5.8	9.7	1.4	1.3	1.5	12.7	9.6	15.7
555go Gradado or Frigilor	7.5	0.0	5.1	17	1.0	1.5	12.1	5.0	10.7

Table 11. Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Inc	ome Stratu	m (Percer	nt Distribut	ion)		
Region and Highest Grade	Both	Income S			owest 30%			Highest 70%	6
Completed	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Central Visayas ('000)	5,432	2,724	2,708	2,265	1,153	1,111	3,168	1,571	1,596
No Grade Completed	7.8	7.9	7.7	11.9	12.0	11.8	4.9	4.9	4.8
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.7	2.1
Elementary Undergraduate	32.3	34.3	30.4	45.3	47.5	43.0	23.1	24.5	21.6
Elementary Graduate	12.1	12.1	12.1	13.9	13.5	14.2	10.8	11.0	10.7
High School Undergraduate	16.5	16.3	16.7	15.7	14.1	17.3	17.1	17.9	16.2
High School Graduate	12.4	11.5	13.2	7.1	6.8	7.3	16.1	15.0	17.2
Post Secondary	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5
College Undergraduate	9.3	9.2	9.4	3.4	3.3	3.5	13.6	13.6	13.5
College Graduate or Higher	7.3	6.4	8.2	0.6	0.5	8.0	12.0	10.6	13.4
Eastern Visayas ('000)	3,329	1,704	1,625	1,755	917	838	1,574	786	788
No Grade Completed	9.6	10.5	8.7	12.7	13.9	11.4	6.2	6.6	5.9
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.0
Elementary Undergraduate	34.6	38.7	30.2	43.3	48.0	38.2	24.8	28.0	21.7
Elementary Graduate	14.9	14.4	15.4	16.8	15.9	17.8	12.7	12.6	12.8
High School Undergraduate	15.8	14.1	17.6	14.9	12.2	17.9	16.8	16.2	17.4
High School Graduate	9.3	8.8	9.8	6.8	5.7	8.0	12.1	12.5	11.7
Post Secondary	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5
College Undergraduate College Graduate or Higher	6.8 7.2	6.0 5.5	7.6 8.9	2.5 1.0	1.9 0.4	3.2 1.5	11.6 14.1	10.8 11.5	12.4 16.7
College Graduate of Flighter	1.2	5.5	0.9	1.0	0.4	1.5	14.1	11.5	10.7
Zamboanga Peninsula ('000)	2,684	1,365	1,319	1,629	846	783	1,055	519	536
No Grade Completed	11.6	11.9	11.2	15.4	15.7	15.0	5.7	5.6	5.8
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0
Elementary Undergraduate	34.1	36.8	31.4	42.1	44.7	39.3	21.8	23.8	19.9
Elementary Graduate	13.1	12.8	13.5	15.6	14.8	16.6	9.3	9.5	9.2
High School Undergraduate	15.1	13.9	16.3	14.3	12.6	16.2	16.3	16.1	16.5
High School Graduate	8.7	8.2	9.2	6.4	6.2	6.5	12.4	11.6	13.1
Post Secondary	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	-	0	0.6	0.6	0.5
College Undergraduate	8.1 6.9	8.1 5.9	8.0 7.9	3.2	3.0	3.4 1	15.5 16.4	16.3 14.5	14.8 18.3
College Graduate or Higher	0.9	5.9	7.9	0.7	0.7	'	10.4	14.5	10.3
Northern Mindanao ('000)	3,347	1,689	1,657	1,817	943	874	1,530	747	783
No Grade Completed	7.1	7.0	7.2	9.3	8.8	9.7	4.4	4.6	4.3
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6
Elementary Undergraduate	29.3	33.0	25.5	38.8	43.5	33.8	17.9	19.8	16.2
Elementary Graduate High School Undergraduate	13.5 16.9	13.3 15.7	13.6 18.2	15.8 17.9	15.7 15.4	15.9 20.7	10.7 15.8	10.3 16.0	11.0 15.6
High School Graduate	13.8	14.0	13.6	11.2	10.7	11.7	16.9	18.2	15.7
Post Secondary	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1
College Undergraduate	9.7	8.8	10.6	3.8	3.0	4.7	16.6	16.0	17.2
College Graduate or Higher	7.8	6.3	9.4	1.1	1	1.4	15.9	13.3	18.3
Davao ('000)	3,499	1,792	1,707	1,433	741	692	2,066	1,051	1,015
No Grade Completed	3, 4 99 9.0	9.4	8.5	1,433	15.0	13.9	2,066 5.1	5.4	4.9
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.4	2.4	2.4	3.0	3.3	2.7	2.0	1.8	2.2
Elementary Undergraduate	28.3	30.5	26.1	41.5	43.9	39.0	19.2	21.0	17.2
Elementary Graduate	12.6	12.6	12.5	14.5	13.5	15.5	11.3	12.0	10.5
High School Undergraduate	16.8	16.1	17.4	15.0	14.2	15.9	18.0	17.5	18.5
High School Graduate	14.4	13.9	15.0	8.6	7.4	9.9	18.5	18.5	18.5
Post Secondary	1.2	1.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.8	1.7	2.0
College Undergraduate	8.0	8.1	7.8	2.3	2.2	2.4	11.9	12.2	11.5
College Graduate or Higher	7.4	5.9	8.9	0	0.3	0.5	12.3	9.9	14.7

Table 11. Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution) de Both Income Strata Lowest 30% Highest 70%									
Region and Highest Grade	Both	Income S	trata	Lo	owest 30%	6	F	lighest 70%	6	
Completed	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	
SOCCSKSARGEN ('000)	3,163	1,611	1,552	1,660	853	807	1,503	758	745	
No Grade Completed	10.5	10.6	10.5	15.2	14.6	15.7	5.4	6.0	4.9	
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.9	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.9	
Elementary Undergraduate	26.9	29.2	24.6	33.9	36.6	31.1	19.3	20.9	17.6	
Elementary Graduate	12.8	13.7	11.8	14.1	15.1	13.1	11.3	12.1	10.4	
High School Undergraduate	17.5	17.0	18.0	17.0	15.9	18.2	18.0	18.1	17.9	
High School Graduate	14.2	13.6	14.9	11.9	10.6	13.2	16.8	17.0	16.7	
Post Secondary	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.8	1.8	1.7	
College Undergraduate	8.2	7.4	9.0	3.8	3.2	4.4	13.2	12.2	14.1	
College Graduate or Higher	5.9	4.8	7.1	8.0	8.0	0.9	11.5	9.3	13.8	
Caraga ('000)	1,949	991	959	1,052	549	503	897	442	455	
No Grade Completed	7.4	8.3	6.5	10.1	10.9	9.2	4.3	5.2	3.4	
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.5	2.5	2.4	1.6	1.8	1.4	
Elementary Undergraduate	30.1	33.5	26.5	39.1	42.5	35.3	19.5	22.3	16.8	
Elementary Graduate	12.2	12.8	11.6	14.7	14.6	14.7	9.3	10.5	8.1	
High School Undergraduate	19.3	18.0	20.5	19.1	16.4	22.0	19.5	20.1	18.9	
High School Graduate	12.6	11.6	13.7	9.7	8.9	10.5	16.1	15.0	17.1	
Post Secondary	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	
College Undergraduate	9.7	8.5	10.9	4.1	3.4	4.8	16.3	14.9	17.7	
College Graduate or Higher	6.6	4.8	8.4	8.0	0.6	1.0	13.3	10.0	16.5	
ARMM ('000)	2,728	1,354	1,374	1,702	851	851	1,026	502	523	
No Grade Completed	23.9	21.3	26.4	26.6	23.9	29.2	19.4	16.9	21.8	
Pre-school (Kinder/Prep/Nursery)	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	
Elementary Undergraduate	32.3	33.0	31.6	35.5	36.4	34.6	27.0	27.3	26.8	
Elementary Graduate	11.6	11.6	11.7	11.4	11.2	11.5	12.1	12.1	12.0	
High School Undergraduate	14.1	14.9	13.3	14.0	14.6	13.4	14.2	15.2	13.1	
High School Graduate	7.5	8.2	6.7	6.2	7.0	5.5	9.5	10.2	8.8	
Post Secondary	0	0	0.1	0	0	-	0.1	-	0.2	
College Undergraduate	6.6	7.3	5.9	4.4	4.8	4.1	10.2	11.7	8.7	
College Graduate or Higher	3.8	3.4	4.2	1.6	1.7	1.5	7.4	6.3	8.5	

Table 12. Population 6 to 24 Years Old by Schooling Status, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Incor	me Stratur	n (Percei	nt Distribu	ution)		
Region, Schooling Status and	Both	Income S			owest 30°			ighest 70°	%
Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Philippines ('000)	35,130	17,721	17,409	13,770	7,107	6,663	21,360	10,614	10,746
Currently Attending ('000)	23,772	11,713	12,059	9,335	4,595	4,740	14,436	7,118	7,318
Percent to Total	67.7	66.1	69.3	67.8	64.7	71.1	67.6	67.1	68.1
6 to 9 10 to 12	33.9 24.1	34.8 24.4	33.0 23.8	38.9 28.2	39.9 28.4	38.1 28.1	30.6 21.4	31.5 21.8	29.7 21.1
13 to 14	14.4	14.5	14.4	14.6	14.5	14.7	14.3	14.5	14.1
15 to 16	12.5	11.6	13.4	10.8	10.0	11.5	13.6	12.6	14.6
17 to 19	10.1	9.5	10.6	5.5	5.3	5.7	13.0	12.2	13.8
20 to 24	5.0	5.3	4.8	1.9	2.0	1.9	7.0	7.4	6.7
Not Currently Attending ('000)		6,008	5,350	4,435	2,512	1,923	6,924	3,497	3,428
Percent to Total	32.3	33.9	30.7	32.2	35.3	28.9	32.4	32.9	31.9
6 to 9	5.5	5.9	5.0	10.8	10.9	10.7	2.1	2.3	1.9
10 to 12	2.2	2.5	1.7	4.2	4.7	3.5	0.9	1.0	0.7
13 to 14 15 to 16	3.9 7.9	4.8 9.3	2.9 6.3	6.9 11.8	7.7 13.6	5.9 9.5	1.9 5.3	2.7 6.2	1.2 4.4
17 to 19	22.5	23.1	21.9	25.1	25.1	25.0	20.9	21.6	20.2
20 to 24	58.1	54.4	62.2	41.2	38.0	45.5	68.8	66.2	71.6
NCR ('000)	4,315	2,101	2,214	241	121	120	4,074	1,980	2,094
Currently Attending ('000)	2,848	1,390	1,458	155	71	85	2,693	1,319	1,373
Percent to Region's Total	66.0	66.2	65.8	64.4	58.4	70.4	66.1	66.6	65.6
6 to 9	33.3	33.4	33.1	45.4	44.1	46.5	32.6	32.9	32.3
10 to 12	21.4	22.1	20.7	27.1	28.1	26.3	21.1	21.8	20.4
13 to 14	13.1	13.7	12.5	10.9	12.5	9.5	13.2	13.8	12.7
15 to 16	11.7	10.9	12.5	8.2	7.2	9.1	11.9	11.1	12.7
17 to 19 20 to 24	13.4 7.0	12.8 7.0	14.1 7.1	6.0 2.3	6.6 1.4	5.6 3.0	13.9 7.3	13.1 7.3	14.6 7.3
Not Currently Attending ('000)	1,467	711	756	86	50	36	1,381	660	721
Percent to Region's Total	34.0	33.8	34.2	35.6	41.6	29.6	33.9	33.4	34.4
6 to 9 10 to 12	2.6 1.0	3.3 1.1	1.9 1.0	11.4 7.1	10.7 7.0	12.5 7.2	2.0 0.6	2.7 0.6	1.4 0.7
13 to 14	1.0	1.4	0.8	5.8	8.4	2.1	0.8	0.9	0.7
15 to 16	4.6	5.3	4.1	13.2	14.7	11.0	4.1	4.5	3.7
17 to 19	18.6	18.9	18.4	27.7	25.9	30.3	18.1	18.4	17.8
20 to 24	72.0	70.0	73.9	34.8	33.3	36.8	74.4	72.8	75.7
CAR ('000)	638	315	323	269	137	132	369	178	191
Currently Attending ('000)	469	221	248	196	93	103	273	128	145
Percent to Region's Total	73.5	70.3	76.7	72.8	68.1	77.6	74.1	71.9	76.0
6 to 9	30.0	31.3	28.9	36.2	36.4	36.0	25.6	27.5	23.8
10 to 12	22.2	22.6	21.9	27.4	26.5	28.2	18.5	19.7	17.5
13 to 14 15 to 16	13.7 12.6	13.2 11.6	14.1 13.5	14.4 11.0	14.7 10.7	14.1 11.3	13.2 13.7	12.1 12.2	14.2 15.1
17 to 19	12.8	12.6	13.1	7.9	8.9	7.0	16.4	15.2	17.4
20 to 24	8.6	8.8	8.5	3.0	2.7	3.4	12.7	13.3	12.1
Not Currently Attending ('000)	169	94	75	73	44	30	96	50	46
Percent to Region's Total	26.5	29.7	23.3	27.2	31.9	22.4	25.9	28.1	24.0
6 to 9	3.0	2.9	3.1	4.0	3.4	4.9	2.3	2.6	2.0
10 to 12	1.5	1.6	1.4	3.2	3.1	3.5	0.2	0.3	-
13 to 14	3.3	4.5	2.0	5.1	6.6	2.8	2.0	2.6	1.4
15 to 16	8.2	10.8	5.0	11.9	14.9	7.6	5.3	7.2	3.4
17 to 19 20 to 24	20.8 63.1	21.8 58.4	19.5	23.3 52.5	25.2 46.8	20.5 60.8	18.9 71.3	18.9 68.5	18.8 74.4
20 IU 24	US. I	30.4	69.0	32.3	40.0	00.0	11.3	68.5	14.4

Table 12. Population 6 to 24 Years Old by Schooling Status, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

	nd Both Income Strata				Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)					
Region, Schooling Status and	Both	Income S			west 30°			ighest 70°	%	
Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	
llocos ('000)	1,826	917	910	734	374	359	1,092	542	550	
Currently Attending ('000)	1,239	608	632	500	250	250	739	357	382	
Percent to Region's Total	67.9	66.3	69.4	68.2	66.8	69.6	67.6	65.9	69.3	
6 to 9	33.5	33.6	33.4	39.7	39.8	39.7	29.3	29.3	29.3	
10 to 12 13 to 14	24.5 15.8	25.0 15.9	24.0 15.7	28.9 16.2	28.3 16.9	29.5 15.6	21.5 15.5	22.7 15.2	20.3 15.8	
15 to 16	12.2	12.0	12.3	10.2	10.8	10.6	13.2	12.9	13.5	
17 to 19	10.0	8.8	11.2	3.8	3.7	3.9	14.2	12.3	15.9	
20 to 24	4.0	4.7	3.4	0.6	0.5	8.0	6.3	7.6	5.1	
Not Currently Attending ('000)	587	309	278	233	124	109	353	185	169	
Percent to Region's Total	32.1	33.7	30.6	31.8	33.2	30.4	32.4	34.1	30.7	
6 to 9	3.2	2.8	3.7	5.2	3.7	6.9	1.9	2.2	1.7	
10 to 12	1.1	1.6	0.5	2.0	3.1	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	
13 to 14	3.4	4.8	1.9	6.5	9.0	3.7	1.4	2.1	0.7	
15 to 16 17 to 19	6.8 22.1	8.3 21.8	5.1 22.4	9.5 25.2	13.2 22.8	5.3 27.8	5.0 20.0	5.0 21.2	5.0 18.8	
20 to 24	63.3	60.6	66.4	25.2 51.6	48.2	55.4	71.1	69.0	73.4	
Cagayan Valley ('000)	1,250	640	609	456	236	219	794	404	390	
Currently Attending ('000)	890	438	452	318	155	163	572	283	289	
Percent to Region's Total	71.2	68.4	74.2	69.8	65.5	74.5	72.0	70.1	74.1	
6 to 9	33.9	34.9	32.9	42.4	46.4	38.5	29.1	28.5	29.7	
10 to 12	25.3	25.7	25.0	27.6	26.5	28.7	24.0	25.2	22.9	
13 to 14	14.8 12.5	15.0	14.6	13.8	13.4	14.2	15.4 14.2	16.0 13.7	14.8 14.7	
15 to 16 17 to 19	9.2	11.5 8.5	13.4 9.9	9.3 4.5	7.5 4.3	11.1 4.8	14.2	10.8	14.7	
20 to 24	4.3	4.4	4.2	2.3	2.0	2.6	5.4	5.7	5.1	
Not Currently Attending ('000)	360	202	157	138	81	56	222	121	101	
Percent to Region's Total	28.8	31.6	25.8	30.2	34.5	25.5	28.0	29.9	25.9	
6 to 9	4.0	4.7	3.2	6.9	7.5	6.0	2.3	2.8	1.7	
10 to 12	2.3	2.7	1.8	5.3	5.4	5.1	0.5	1.0	-	
13 to 14 15 to 16	4.8 8.2	6.7 8.6	2.2 7.6	8.8 13.5	11.7 12.3	4.5 15.3	2.3 4.9	3.4 6.1	0.9 3.3	
17 to 19	24.8	27.2	21.7	25.7	27.4	23.1	24.2	27.1	20.8	
20 to 24	55.9	50.0	63.5	39.9	35.7	46.0	65.8	59.7	73.2	
Central Luzon ('000)	3,768	1,899	1,868	767	389	379	3,000	1,511	1,490	
Currently Attending ('000)	2,423	1,197	1,226	527	261	266	1,896	936	960	
Percent to Region's Total	64.3	63.0	65.6	68.7	67.2	70.2	63.2	61.9	64.5	
6 to 9	34.5	34.9	34.2	43.1	41.6	44.6	32.1	33.0	31.3	
10 to 12	24.6	25.5	23.9	28.0	30.6	25.4	23.7	24.0	23.4	
13 to 14	15.1 12.7	15.8	14.5	15.4	15.6	15.3	15.0	15.9	14.2	
15 to 16 17 to 19	9.0	11.7 7.9	13.7 10.0	9.5 2.9	9.7 1.6	9.3 4.2	13.6 10.7	12.2 9.7	14.9 11.6	
20 to 24	4.0	4.3	3.8	1.0	0.9	1.1	4.9	5.2	4.5	
Not Currently Attending ('000)	1,345	702	642	240	127	113	1,104	575	529	
Percent to Region's Total	35.7	37.0	34.4	31.3	32.8	29.8	36.8	38.1	35.5	
6 to 9	2.1	2.6	1.7	6.3	7.6	4.8	1.2	1.5	1.0	
10 to 12	1.4	1.6	1.2	2.9	3.1	2.7	1.1	1.2	0.9	
13 to 14	3.6	4.5	2.6	7.6	8.7	6.4	2.7	3.6	1.8	
15 to 16	7.8	8.5	7.0	13.5	14.4	12.5	6.6	7.2	5.8	
17 to 19 20 to 24	24.0 61.0	23.2 59.6	24.9 62.6	29.8 39.8	24.7 41.5	35.5 38.0	22.8 65.6	22.9 63.6	22.6 67.8	
20 IU 24	01.0	09.0	02.0	39.6	41.3	30.0	05.0	03.0	٥٠،٥	

Table 12. Population 6 to 24 Years Old by Schooling Status, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Incor	me Stratur	n (Perce	nt Distribu	ution)		
Region, Schooling Status and	Both	Income S			west 30°			lighest 70°	%
Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON ('000)	4,500	2,245	2,255	972	473	499	3,528	1,772	1,756
Currently Attending ('000)	3,036	1,499	1,537	663	311	352	2,372	1,187	1,185
Percent to Region's Total	67.4 35.9	66.8 37.1	68.1	68.2	65.8 45.8	70.5 45.0	67.2 33.3	67.0	67.5 31.6
6 to 9 10 to 12	23.0	23.2	34.7 22.7	45.4 28.2	45.6 29.9	26.7	33.3 21.5	34.9 21.4	21.6
13 to 14	13.7	13.9	13.5	12.8	13.5	12.2	14.0	14.0	13.9
15 to 16	12.7	11.7	13.7	9.6	7.1	11.8	13.6	12.9	14.2
17 to 19	10.2	9.5	10.9	3.3	3.5	3.1	12.1	11.1	13.2
20 to 24	4.5	4.5	4.5	0.7	0.2	1.2	5.6	5.7	5.5
Not Currently Attending ('000)	1,465	746	719	309	162	147	1,156	584	572
Percent to Region's Total	32.6	33.2	31.9	31.8	34.2	29.5	32.8	33.0	32.5
6 to 9	3.1	3.6	2.6	8.8	8.4	9.2	1.6	2.3	0.9
10 to 12 13 to 14	1.5 3.3	1.7 4.4	1.4 2.1	5.4 8.8	5.6 11.0	5.1 6.4	0.5 1.8	0.6 2.6	0.5 0.9
15 to 16	6.3	7.3	5.2	10.1	11.7	8.4	5.2	6.1	4.4
17 to 19	23.4	23.3	23.5	26.0	25.4	26.7	22.7	22.8	22.7
20 to 24	62.4	59.6	65.3	41.0	38.0	44.4	68.1	65.6	70.7
MIMAROPA ('000)	1,086	566	520	631	334	297	455	232	223
Currently Attending ('000)	774	397	378	445	230	215	329	167	163
Percent to Region's Total	71.3	70.1	72.6	70.5	68.9	72.3	72.4	71.8	73.1
6 to 9	37.0	38.2	35.8	41.7	42.5	40.8	30.8	32.3	29.2
10 to 12	24.0	23.6	24.5	26.8	25.7	27.9	20.3	20.7	19.9
13 to 14	14.5	14.5	14.4	13.8	14.0	13.5	15.4	15.1	15.7
15 to 16	11.8	11.2	12.4	10.4	10.0	10.8	13.7	12.9	14.4
17 to 19 20 to 24	8.2 4.5	8.1 4.4	8.4 4.5	5.0 2.4	5.2 2.7	4.7 2.2	12.6 7.2	12.1 6.8	13.2 7.6
Not Currently Attending ('000)	312	169	142	186	104	82	126	66	60
Percent to Region's Total	28.7	29.9	27.4	29.5	31.1	27.7	27.6	28.2	26.9
6 to 9	6.6	6.5	6.7	10.0	9.9	10.3	1.5	1.3	1.8
10 to 12	2.7	2.7	2.8	4.2	4.1	4.3	0.6	0.4	8.0
13 to 14	4.9	5.1	4.6	7.3	6.9	7.7	1.4	2.2	0.4
15 to 16	9.1	11.7	6.0	10.7	13.9	6.8	6.5	8.1	4.8
17 to 19 20 to 24	24.3 52.4	26.8 47.3	21.3 58.6	25.0 42.7	27.3 37.9	22.2 48.9	23.1 66.9	25.9 62.1	20.0 72.0
Bicol ('000)	2,149	1,110	1,039	1,233	634	599	916	476	440
Currently Attending ('000)	1,523	755	768	879	426	453	645	329	316
Percent to Region's Total	70.9	68.0	74.0	71.3	67.2	75.6	70.4	69.1	71.8
6 to 9	35.9	38.4	33.5	40.6	43.4	38.0	29.5	31.9	27.0
10 to 12	26.1	25.8	26.3	28.8	28.1	29.4	22.4	22.9	21.9
13 to 14	14.0	13.0	15.0	13.6	12.8	14.4	14.5	13.3	15.9
15 to 16	12.5	11.3	13.6	10.7	9.6	11.8	14.8	13.6	16.1
17 to 19	8.5	8.0	8.9	5.3	5.2	5.3	12.9	11.6	14.2
20 to 24	3.1	3.5	2.7	1.0	1.0	1.1	5.8	6.7	4.9
Not Currently Attending ('000)	626	355	270	354	208	146	271	147	124
Percent to Region's Total	29.1	32.0	26.0	28.7	32.8	24.4	29.6	30.9	28.2
6 to 9	7.8 2.2	9.9	5.0	11.1	14.0	7.0	3.4	3.9	2.7
10 to 12 13 to 14	2.2 4.8	3.0 5.1	1.3 4.4	3.1 7.0	4.2 6.9	1.6 7.1	1.1 1.9	1.3 2.5	0.9 1.2
15 to 16	9.2	11.7	6.0	10.5	12.6	7.1	7.6	10.5	4.2
17 to 19	22.3	22.7	21.8	24.7	25.1	24.1	19.3	19.4	19.0
20 to 24	53.6	47.6	61.6	43.6	37.2	52.7	66.8	62.4	72.0

Table 12. Population 6 to 24 Years Old by Schooling Status, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

	nd Both Income Strata				n (Percei	nt Distribu	ution)		
Region, Schooling Status and	Both	Income S			west 30°			ighest 70°	%
Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Western Visayas ('000)	2,723	1,414	1,308	1,364	730	635	1,358	685	674
Currently Attending ('000)	1,935	967	969	964	483	480	972	483	488
Percent to Region's Total	71.1	68.3	74.0	70.6	66.2	75.7	71.5	70.6	72.5
6 to 9	33.1	35.0	31.2	38.4	40.4	36.3	27.9	29.7	26.2
10 to 12 13 to 14	23.1 14.6	22.6 14.0	23.7 15.1	27.1 14.6	25.9 14.3	28.4 15.0	19.2 14.5	19.3 13.7	19.1 15.2
15 to 16	13.4	14.0	14.1	11.4	11.4	11.5	15.4	14.1	16.7
17 to 19	10.0	9.1	10.8	5.9	5.9	5.9	14.0	12.3	15.6
20 to 24	5.8	6.5	5.2	2.6	2.1	3.0	9.1	10.8	7.3
Not Currently Attending ('000)	787	448	339	401	246	154	387	201	185
Percent to Region's Total	28.9	31.7	26.0	29.4	33.8	24.3	28.5	29.4	27.5
6 to 9	5.4	5.9	4.7	9.3	10.0	8.2	1.3	1.0	1.8
10 to 12	3.2	3.0	3.4	4.7	4.6	4.9	1.5	1.0	2.0
13 to 14	4.2	4.6	3.7	6.4	5.9	7.2	2.0	3.1	0.7
15 to 16	8.0	9.3	6.2	10.7	11.7	9.2	5.1	6.4	3.8
17 to 19 20 to 24	22.6 56.7	23.3 53.9	21.7 60.4	23.8 45.0	24.0 43.8	23.6 46.9	21.3 68.7	22.4 66.1	20.1 71.6
Central Visayas ('000)	2,610	1,314	1,296	1,162	595	567	1,448	719	729
Currently Attending ('000)	1,766	867	899	803	389	414	962	478	484
Percent to Region's Total	67.7	66.0	69.4	69.1	65.4	73.1	66.5	66.5	66.4
6 to 9	32.3	32.7	32.0	36.5	36.7	36.3	28.8	29.3	28.3
10 to 12	24.8	23.6	25.9	28.9	27.5	30.2	21.4	20.5	22.3
13 to 14	14.6	15.0	14.2	15.7	15.3	16.0	13.6	14.6	12.6
15 to 16 17 to 19	12.7 10.1	11.7 11.1	13.6 9.2	11.1 5.6	11.1 6.7	11.1 4.6	13.9 13.9	12.2 14.7	15.7 13.1
20 to 24	5.5	5.9	5.2	2.2	2.6	1.8	8.4	8.7	8.1
Not Currently Attending ('000)	844	447	397	358	206	153	486	241	245
Percent to Region's Total	32.3	34.0	30.6	30.9	34.6	26.9	33.5	33.5	33.6
6 to 9	6.0	5.6	6.4	10.7	10.2	11.4	2.5	1.7	3.3
10 to 12	2.3	3.3	1.1	4.2	6.0	1.9	8.0	1.0	0.7
13 to 14	5.4	7.2	3.5	8.9	10.2	7.1	2.9	4.7	1.2
15 to 16 17 to 19	8.0 24.0	9.7 25.0	6.1 22.8	12.7 26.5	14.5 26.9	10.4 25.9	4.5 22.2	5.6 23.4	3.4 20.9
20 to 24	54.3	49.2	60.1	36.9	32.2	43.3	67.1	63.7	70.5
Eastern Visayas ('000)	1,623	837	786	946	499	446	677	337	339
Currently Attending ('000)	1,154	570	584	674	337	337	480	232	247
Percent to Region's Total	71.1	68.1	74.3	71.3	67.6	75.4	70.9	68.9	72.8
6 to 9	35.2	36.5	33.9	39.3	40.4	38.2	29.4	30.9	28.0
10 to 12	25.0	26.2	23.8	29.0	30.5	27.5	19.2	19.8	18.7
13 to 14	14.3	13.9	14.6	14.6	14.5	14.6	13.8	12.9	14.7
15 to 16	11.5	9.5	13.5	9.6	7.8	11.3	14.2	11.9	16.4
17 to 19 20 to 24	9.2 4.9	8.8 5.2	9.6 4.7	5.5 2.1	4.8 1.9	6.2 2.2	14.4 9.0	14.6 9.9	14.2 8.1
		267	202	272	162	110	197	105	92
Not Currently Attending ('000) Percent to Region's Total	28.9	31.9	25.7	28.7	32.4	24.6	29.1	31.1	92 27.2
6 to 9	6.2	5.8	6.7	9.3	8.4	10.6	1.8	1.7	2.0
10 to 12	3.5	4.1	2.8	4.8	5.2	4.2	1.8	2.4	1.1
13 to 14	6.3	7.5	4.7	7.8	8.9	6.3	4.1	5.3	2.8
15 to 16	10.7	12.1	8.8	13.8	15.8	10.9	6.5	6.5	6.4
17 to 19	21.9	25.4	17.2	25.1	27.8	21.2	17.3	21.7	12.4
20 to 24	51.5	45.1	59.8	39.1	33.9	46.8	68.4	62.4	75.3

Table 12. Population 6 to 24 Years Old by Schooling Status, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Incor	me Stratur	n (Percei	nt Distribu	ution)		
Region, Schooling Status and	Both	Income S			west 30°			ighest 70°	%
Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Zamboanga Peninsula ('000)	1,332	674	658	870	457	413	462	217	245
Currently Attending ('000)	901	439	462	577	285	291	325	154	171
Percent to Region's Total	67.7	65.2	70.2	66.3	62.4	70.6	70.3	71.1	69.6
6 to 9	34.6	35.5	33.6	37.8	40.0	35.6	28.8	27.3	30.3
10 to 12 13 to 14	26.7 13.7	27.8 12.4	25.6 15.0	28.9 14.4	28.6 12.5	29.2 16.2	22.8 12.6	26.4 12.1	19.5 13.0
15 to 16	11.8	10.8	12.7	10.5	9.3	11.7	14.0	13.6	14.3
17 to 19	9.2	9.0	9.4	6.0	6.7	5.3	14.9	13.3	16.4
20 to 24	4.1	4.4	3.7	2.4	2.8	2.1	6.9	7.4	6.5
Not Currently Attending ('000)	430	235	196	293	172	121	137	62	75
Percent to Region's Total	32.3	34.8	29.8	33.7	37.6	29.4	29.7	28.9	30.4
6 to 9	10.0	10.6	9.3	13.2	13.4	13.1	3.1	3.0	3.1
10 to 12	3.5	4.0	2.9	4.8	5.0	4.7	0.7	1.5	-
13 to 14	6.7	7.7	5.4	8.3	9.4	6.8	3.2	3.2	3.3
15 to 16	11.3	13.1	9.1	13.8	15.4	11.5	6.0	6.9	5.3
17 to 19 20 to 24	20.3 48.2	21.2 43.3	19.3 54.0	22.8 37.0	23.2 33.7	22.3 41.7	15.0 72.0	15.6 69.8	14.4 73.8
Northern Mindanao ('000)	1,637	825	812	966	504	463	671	321	350
Currently Attending ('000)	1,121	547	574	637	316	321	484	231	253
Percent to Region's Total	68.4	66.3	70.6	65.9	62.8	69.4	72.1	71.8	72.3
6 to 9	32.3	34.6	30.0	36.4	39.1	33.7	26.8	28.5	25.3
10 to 12	24.3	24.4	24.3	27.7	27.6	27.8	19.9	20.0	19.9
13 to 14	15.0	14.5	15.4	15.3	14.2	16.4	14.6	14.9	14.2
15 to 16	13.4	12.7	14.0	12.4	11.8	12.9	14.8	13.9	15.5
17 to 19 20 to 24	9.4 5.6	8.4 5.3	10.3 5.9	6.2 2.0	5.0 2.2	7.4 1.8	13.6 10.3	13.2 9.5	13.9 11.1
Not Currently Attending ('000)	517	278	238	329	187	142	187	91	97
Percent to Region's Total	31.6	33.7	29.4	34.1	37.2	30.6	27.9	28.2	27.7
6 to 9	5.5	5.1	6.0	7.4	7.1	7.9	2.1	0.9	3.2
10 to 12	2.3	2.9	1.5	3.0	3.6	2.2	0.9	1.5	0.4
13 to 14	4.1	5.0	3.0	5.0	5.9	3.9	2.3	3.2	1.5
15 to 16	8.7	10.6	6.5	11.7	13.2	9.9	3.4	5.4	1.6
17 to 19	23.9	24.8	22.7	26.5	26.9	25.9	19.2	20.5	18.0 75.2
20 to 24	55.6	51.5	60.3	46.3	43.3	50.1	72.0	68.5	
Davao ('000)	1,693	855	837	766	392	374	926	463	463
Currently Attending ('000)	1,128	555	573	503	250	254	625	306	319
Percent to Region's Total	66.7	64.9	68.4	65.7	63.7	67.7	67.5	66.0	69.0
6 to 9	33.2	32.0	34.4	37.5	35.8	39.2	29.7	28.9	30.6
10 to 12	23.8	24.6	23.0	29.2	30.0	28.3	19.4	20.2	18.7
13 to 14	15.8	16.2	15.4	15.9	16.5	15.4	15.7	16.0	15.4
15 to 16	13.0	12.0	13.8	10.9	11.4	10.3	14.6	12.6	16.6
17 to 19 20 to 24	9.5 4.8	9.7 5.5	9.3 4.1	4.9 1.7	4.8 1.5	5.0 1.8	13.3 7.3	13.7 8.7	12.8 5.9
Not Currently Attending ('000)	564	300	264	263	142	121	301	158	144
Percent to Region's Total 6 to 9	33.3 6.5	35.1 6.8	31.6 6.2	34.3 12.8	36.3 12.4	32.3 13.2	32.5 1.1	34.0 1.8	31.0 0.3
10 to 12	2.4	3.4	1.3	3.8	5.5	13.2	1.1	1.5	0.3
13 to 14	3.9	4.3	3.4	6.7	6.5	6.9	1.4	2.3	0.5
15 to 16	9.2	11.3	6.9	13.3	16.9	9.1	5.7	6.4	4.9
17 to 19	25.2	24.3	26.2	26.3	25.7	27.0	24.2	23.0	25.6
20 to 24	52.7	49.8	55.9	37.0	33.0	41.8	66.3	65.0	67.8

Table 12. Population 6 to 24 Years Old by Schooling Status, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Incor	me Stratur	n (Perce	nt Distribu	ution)		
Region, Schooling Status and	Both	Income S			west 30°			ighest 70°	%
Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
SOCCSKSARGEN ('000)	1,594	804	789	906	462	444	688	342	345
Currently Attending ('000)	1,007	496	511	543	264	279	464	232	232
Percent to Region's Total	63.2	61.7	64.7	59.9	57.1	62.9	67.4	67.9	67.1
6 to 9	32.9	33.7	32.1	36.7	36.8	36.7	28.4	30.2	26.5 22.2
10 to 12 13 to 14	24.4 15.5	24.2 15.8	24.6 15.2	27.3 15.2	28.0 15.7	26.6 14.7	21.0 15.8	19.8 15.9	15.8
15 to 16	12.3	11.3	13.3	11.7	10.1	13.2	13.1	12.8	13.4
17 to 19	9.8	9.6	10.0	7.0	6.4	7.5	13.2	13.3	13.1
20 to 24	5.1	5.3	4.8	2.1	3.0	1.3	8.5	8.0	9.0
Not Currently Attending ('000)	587	308	279	363	198	165	224	110	114
Percent to Region's Total 6 to 9	36.8 9.9	38.3 10.3	35.3 9.4	40.1 14.2	42.9 14.6	37.1 13.8	32.6 2.8	32.1 2.7	32.9 3.0
10 to 12	3.4	4.0	2.8	4.7	5.1	4.3	1.3	2.7	0.6
13 to 14	3.9	4.7	3.0	5.5	5.9	4.9	1.3	2.4	0.3
15 to 16	9.5	11.9	6.9	10.5	13.4	7.1	7.8	9.0	6.5
17 to 19	23.1	22.0	24.3	24.2	22.9	25.9	21.3	20.6	22.0
20 to 24	50.2	47.2	53.6	40.8	38.2	44.0	65.5	63.4	67.6
Caraga ('000)	1,005	500	505	581	305	277	424	196	228
Currently Attending ('000)	718	350	368	419	211	208	299	139	160
Percent to Region's Total 6 to 9	71.4 35.1	69.9 38.5	72.9 31.8	72.1 38.8	69.3 41.1	75.2 36.4	70.4 29.8	70.8 34.6	70.2 25.7
10 to 12	22.8	23.2	22.4	36.6 25.5	25.9	25.2	29.6 18.9	19.0	18.8
13 to 14	14.5	15.4	13.6	14.5	15.2	13.6	14.6	15.8	13.6
15 to 16	13.4	10.9	15.7	12.3	9.9	14.7	15.0	12.6	17.0
17 to 19	10.0	8.3	11.7	7.1	5.3	8.9	14.2	12.9	15.3
20 to 24	4.2	3.6	4.8	1.8	2.5	1.1	7.5	5.2	9.6
Not Currently Attending ('000)	288	151	137	162	94	69	125	57	68
Percent to Region's Total	28.6	30.1	27.1	27.9	30.7	24.8	29.6	29.2	29.8
6 to 9 10 to 12	4.5 2.2	6.0 2.7	2.9 1.7	7.3 3.6	9.1 4.2	4.7 2.8	1.0 0.5	1.0 0.3	1.0 0.7
13 to 14	4.0	5.1	2.8	6.3	7.2	5.0	1.1	1.7	0.6
15 to 16	9.7	9.6	9.8	14.1	13.0	15.6	4.0	4.1	4.0
17 to 19	23.8	25.3	22.2	26.8	26.6	27.0	20.0	23.1	17.5
20 to 24	55.6	51.2	60.5	42.0	39.9	44.9	73.3	69.8	76.3
ARMM ('000)	1,382	703	679	904	464	441	478	240	238
Currently Attending ('000)	839	418	421	531	261	270	308	157	151
Percent to Region's Total	60.7	59.4	62.1	58.7	56.2	61.4	64.4	65.5	63.4
6 to 9	28.3	26.3	30.2	30.4	28.7	32.1	24.5	22.3	26.8
10 to 12 13 to 14	28.9 14.6	30.1 14.8	27.6 14.5	31.1 14.9	33.6 14.6	28.6 15.1	25.0 14.2	24.3 15.1	25.8 13.3
15 to 16	12.7	12.9	12.5	11.5	11.1	11.9	14.7	15.7	13.6
17 to 19	9.8	9.5	10.0	8.3	7.8	8.8	12.3	12.2	12.3
20 to 24	5.8	6.4	5.2	3.8	4.1	3.5	9.3	10.3	8.3
Not Currently Attending ('000)	543	286	257	373	203	170	170	83	87
Percent to Region's Total	39.3	40.6	37.9	41.3	43.8	38.6	35.6	34.5	36.6
6 to 9 10 to 12	18.9 4.1	18.1 4.0	19.8 4.3	22.0 4.9	20.8 4.4	23.3 5.5	12.3 2.5	11.4 3.0	13.1 2.0
13 to 14	4.5	4.4	4.7	5.3	5.3	5.3	2.8	2.2	3.5
15 to 16	9.2	10.6	7.5	11.1	12.7	9.2	4.9	5.7	4.2
17 to 19	20.4	22.8	17.8	20.6	23.1	17.7	20.0	22.0	18.1
20 to 24	42.8	40.1	45.9	36.2	33.7	39.1	57.4	55.8	59.0

Table 13. Population 6 to 24 Years Old Who Were Attending School by Grade/Level Currently Attending, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Ir	come Stratum (Percent Distribution)					
Region and Grade/Level Currently	Both	Income St			owest 30%		*	ighest 70%	6
Attending	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Philippines ('000)	23,772	11,713	12,059	9,335	4,595	4,740	14,436	7,118	7,318
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	2.7	3.0	2.5	3.3	3.6	3.1	2.3	2.6	2.1
Grade I to III	30.7	32.6	28.9	38.6	41.3	36.1	25.6	27.0	24.3
Grade IV	8.8	9.0	8.6	10.5	10.4	10.6	7.7	8.1	7.3
Grade V	8.0	8.1	8.0	9.6	9.7	9.5	7.0	7.1	7.0
Grade VI/VII High School (Year I to 4)	7.6 29.3	7.6 28.1	7.6 30.4	8.4 25.7	8.2 23.6	8.6 27.6	7.2 31.6	7.3 31.0	7.0 32.1
Post Secondary	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2
College (Year 1 or Higher)	12.6	11.3	13.9	3.8	3.2	4.4	18.3	16.5	20.0
Post Graduate	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
NCR ('000)	2,848	1,390	1,458	155	71	85	2,693	1,319	1,373
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	2.9	3.4	2.5	5.2	5.8	4.6	2.8	3.2	2.4
Grade I to III	27.6	28.4	26.8	43.5	45.6	41.8	26.7	27.5	25.9
Grade IV	8.1	8.2	8.0	9.6	7.8	11.2	8.0	8.2	7.9
Grade V Grade VI/VII	6.9 7.2	7.2 7.3	6.6 7.2	8.5 6.1	7.3 5.1	9.6 6.9	6.8 7.3	7.2 7.4	6.4 7.2
High School (Year I to 4)	28.4	28.4	28.4	23.3	27.2	20.0	28.7	28.4	29.0
Post Secondary	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.2
College (Year 1 or Higher)	18.5	16.9	20.0	3.8	1.3	5.9	19.3	17.7	20.9
Post Graduate	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3
CAR ('000)	469	221	248	196	93	103	273	128	145
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	2.1	2.2	1.9	3.2	3.2	3.2	1.3	1.6	1.1
Grade IV	25.8 9.0	27.3 9.6	24.4 8.4	32.1 12.6	32.8 13.3	31.5 12.1	21.2 6.3	23.3 7.0	19.4 5.8
Grade IV Grade V	6.8	7.3	6.4	7.9	9.2	6.7	6.1	5.8	6.2
Grade VI/VII	8.0	8.4	7.6	9.2	8.1	10.2	7.1	8.6	5.7
High School (Year I to 4)	29.0	27.2	30.7	28.0	27.2	28.6	29.8	27.2	32.1
Post Secondary	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.3
College (Year 1 or Higher) Post Graduate	18.9	17.6 -	20.0	6.4	5.8	7.0	27.9 -	26.3	29.3
	4 000							0.5.7	222
llocos ('000)	1,239	608	632	500	250	250	739	357	382
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery) Grade I to III	2.3 28.1	2.3 28.9	2.2 27.3	3.2 34.3	3.3 35.3	3.1 33.3	1.7 23.8	1.6 24.4	1.7 23.3
Grade IV	9.1	9.3	8.8	11.2	10.9	11.4	7.6	8.2	7.1
Grade V	8.4	9.1	7.8	10.4	11.1	9.6	7.0	7.6	6.5
Grade VI/VII	7.5	7.7	7.3	8.2	8.2	8.3	7.0	7.4	6.6
High School (Year I to 4)	32.2	31.5	32.9	29.9	29.3	30.5	33.8	33.1	34.5
Post Secondary	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	0.4	0.4	0.3
College (Year 1 or Higher) Post Graduate	12.2 0.1	10.9	13.5 0.2	2.8 0.1	2.0	3.6 0.2	18.6 0.1	17.2 -	19.9 0.1
Cagayan Valley ('000)	890	438	452	318	155	163	572	283	289
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.8	3.1	2.5	1.1	0.9	1.2
Grade I to III Grade IV	29.8 8.9	31.3 9.7	28.4 8.2	38.7 10.4	43.1 10.4	34.6 10.3	24.8 8.1	24.8 9.3	24.9 7.0
Grade V	8.2	8.3	8.0	9.3	9.0	9.7	7.5	7.9	7.0
Grade VI/VII	9.1	9.5	8.6	9.4	9.8	9.1	8.9	9.4	8.4
High School (Year I to 4)	29.3	28.1	30.4	24.0	20.9	26.9	32.2	32.1	32.4
Post Secondary	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4
College (Year 1 or Higher) Post Graduate	12.8	11.2 -	14.3 -	5.3 -	3.8	6.6	17.0 -	15.2 -	18.7 -
Central Luzon ('000)	2,423	1,197	1,226	527	261	266	1,896	936	960
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	2,423	2.5	2.2	3.2	3.3	3.1	2.2	2.3	2.0
Grade I to III	29.0	30.2	27.9	37.7	37.9	37.4	26.6	28.1	25.2
Grade IV	8.3	8.2	8.3	10.5	10.6	10.4	7.6	7.5	7.8
Grade V	8.6	8.9	8.3	11.0	12.9	9.1	8.0	7.8	8.1
Grade VI/VII	7.9	8.4	7.5	8.0	7.2	8.8	7.9	8.8	7.1
High School (Year I to 4)	30.9 0.1	30.4	31.4	27.3	26.2	28.3	31.9 0.1	31.5	32.3 0.1
Post Secondary College (Year 1 or Higher)	12.8	0.1 11.2	0.05 14.3	- 2.4	- 1.8	3.0	15.7	0.2 13.8	17.5
Post Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 13. Population 6 to 24 Years Old Who Were Attending School by Grade/Level Currently Attending, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Ir	t Distribution	ition)				
Region and Grade/Level Currently	Both	Income St			Lowest 30%		,	ighest 70%	0
Attending	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON ('000)	3,036	1,499	1,537	663	311	352	2,372	1,187	1,185
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.9	3.8	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.4
Grade I to III	31.0	32.9	29.1	43.5	45.4	41.9	27.5	29.6	25.4
Grade IV	8.5	9.1	8.0	10.5	9.9	11.0	8.0	8.9	7.1
Grade V	7.8	7.8	7.8	10.6	12.1	9.3	7.0	6.7	7.4
Grade VI/VII	7.2	7.2	7.2	8.1	8.9	7.4	7.0	6.8	7.2
High School (Year I to 4)	29.0	28.1	30.0	22.9	19.4	25.9	30.8	30.3	31.2
Post Secondary College (Year 1 or Higher)	0.5 13.3	0.7 11.5	0.4 15.0	- 1.5	0.5	2.4	0.7 16.6	0.8 14.4	0.5 18.8
Post Graduate	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1
MIMAROPA ('000)	774	397	378	445	230	215	329	167	163
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	3.2	3.9	2.4	4.0	4.7	3.2	2.1	2.9	1.4
Grade I to III	33.3	35.0	31.4	39.1	40.6	37.5	25.4	27.3	23.4
Grade IV	8.6	7.8	9.5	9.8	8.5	11.2	7.1	6.8	7.3
Grade V	8.3	8.7	7.9	9.7	10.6	8.8	6.5	6.1	6.8
Grade VI/VII	8.2	8.3	8.0	9.0	8.8	9.2	7.1	7.7	6.6
High School (Year I to 4)	28.6	27.8	29.4	24.4	23.3	25.7	34.1	34.0	34.3
Post Secondary College (Year 1 or Higher)	9.8	8.4	- 11.3	4.0	3.5	- 4.5	- 17.7	- 15.1	20.3
Post Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol ('000)	1,523	755	768	879	426	453	645	329	316
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	3.1	3.7	2.5	3.8	4.5	3.2	2.1	2.7	1.4
Grade I to III	32.8	35.5	30.1	38.1	41.2	35.1	25.6	28.2	22.9
Grade IV	9.4	9.6	9.2	10.2	10.2	10.2	8.3	8.9	7.7
Grade V	8.2	7.9	8.5	9.5	9.0	10.0	6.5	6.6	6.4
Grade VI/VII	8.4	8.4	8.4	9.0	9.3	8.7	7.6	7.2	8.0
High School (Year I to 4)	29.2	26.9	31.5	26.5 0.1	23.8	29.0	32.8 0.2	30.9	34.9 0.1
Post Secondary College (Year 1 or Higher)	0.1 8.7	0.2 7.7	0.1 9.7	2.8	0.1 1.8	0.1 3.7	16.8	0.3 15.3	18.3
Post Graduate	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Western Visayas ('000)	1,935	967	969	964	483	480	972	483	488
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	3.8	4.0	3.7	4.7	4.9	4.6	3.0	3.0	2.9
Grade I to III	30.5	33.8	27.2	37.2	41.3	33.0	23.8	26.2	21.4
Grade IV	8.2	8.1	8.3	10.1	9.2	11.0	6.4	7.0	5.7
Grade V Grade VI/VII	7.7	7.1	8.3	9.3	8.1	10.4	6.2	6.1	6.3
High School (Year I to 4)	7.3 29.7	7.3 28.5	7.3 30.8	8.2 26.1	7.7 25.3	8.8 26.9	6.3 33.2	6.9 31.8	5.8 34.7
Post Secondary	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	20.9	0.4	0.3	0.4
College (Year 1 or Higher)	12.4	10.9	14.0	4.3	3.3	5.4	20.5	18.5	22.5
Post Graduate	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.2
Central Visayas ('000)	1,766	867	899	803	389	414	962	478	484
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	2.6	2.5	2.7	3.1	3.0	3.3	2.1	2.1	2.1
Grade I to III	29.3	30.7	27.9	35.9	38.0	34.0	23.7	24.8	22.6
Grade IV	8.8	8.6	8.9	9.7	9.6	9.8	8.0	7.8	8.2
Grade VIA/II	9.2 7.8	9.1 7.5	9.4 8.0	11.3 8.1	11.9 7.5	10.8 8.8	7.5 7.5	6.8 7.6	8.2 7.3
Grade VI/VII High School (Year I to 4)	29.8	29.1	30.4	28.0	26.0	29.9	31.2	31.6	30.9
Post Secondary	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
College (Year 1 or Higher)	12.5	12.4	12.7	3.7	4.0	3.4	19.9	19.2	20.6
Post Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas ('000)	1,154	570	584	674	337	337	480	232	247
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	3.0	3.3	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.1	2.7	3.2	2.2
Grade IV	34.2	38.3	30.2	41.1	45.7	36.5	24.5	27.4	21.7
Grade IV Grade V	9.5 8.2	9.5 7.8	9.5 8.6	11.0 9.4	10.5 8.6	11.6 10.1	7.3 6.5	8.0 6.5	6.7 6.4
Grade VI/VII	7.5	7.8 7.9	7.2	9. 4 8.0	8.8	7.3	6.8	6.6	6.9
High School (Year I to 4)	27.7	24.9	30.4	23.5	20.7	26.4	33.5	31.0	35.9
Post Secondary	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
College (Year 1 or Higher)	9.8	8.2	11.3	3.6	2.3	4.9	18.5	16.9	20.0
Post Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 13. Population 6 to 24 Years Old Who Were Attending School by Grade/Level Currently Attending, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			I	ncome Strat	um (Percen	t Distributio	n)		
Region and Grade/Level Currently	Both	Income St			Lowest 30%			ighest 70%	, O
Attending	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Zamboanga Peninsula ('000)	901	439	462	577	285	291	325	154	171
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.3	2.2	1.9	2.4
Grade I to III	36.1	39.1	33.3	42.0	46.6	37.5	25.7	25.2	26.1
Grade IV	9.2	10.7	7.8	10.9	12.4	9.5	6.1	7.5	4.8
Grade V	9.4	9.6	9.2	9.7	9.1	10.2	8.9	10.5	7.4
Grade VI/VII	8.3	7.2	9.3	8.8	7.4	10.2	7.3	6.9	7.7
High School (Year I to 4) Post Secondary	26.0	23.5	28.4	23.0	19.1 -	26.8	31.4	31.7	31.2
College (Year 1 or Higher)	8.9	8.1	9.7	3.5	3.6	3.4	18.4	16.3	20.3
Post Graduate	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-
Northern Mindanao ('000)	1,121	547	574	637	316	321	484	231	253
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	3.1	3.5	2.8	3.0	3.2	2.9	3.2	3.8	2.6
Grade I to III	29.8	33.1	26.7	36.4	40.3	32.6	21.2	23.3	19.3
Grade IV	8.6	9.0	8.2	10.7	11.0	10.4	5.8	6.2	5.5
Grade V	8.1	8.0	8.3	8.7	7.9	9.4	7.4	8.0	6.8
Grade VI/VII	8.1	7.8	8.4	9.2	9.2	9.2	6.6	5.8	7.3
High School (Year I to 4)	30.1	27.9	32.1	27.9	24.8	30.9	32.9	32.2	33.6
Post Secondary	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	-
College (Year 1 or Higher) Post Graduate	11.9 0.2	10.3 0.2	13.3 0.2	4.0	3.4	4.7	22.2 0.5	19.9 0.5	24.3 0.5
Dayae ('000)	1 120	555	573	503	250	254	625	306	319
Davao ('000) Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	1,128 2.7	3.3	2.1	3.2	3.6	2.8	2.3	3.1	1.6
Grade I to III	32.7	33.5	32.0	42.4	44.3	40.6	24.9	24.6	25.2
Grade IV	9.2	9.4	9.1	10.6	10.7	10.5	8.1	8.3	8.0
Grade V	7.6	7.2	8.0	9.7	8.7	10.7	6.0	6.0	5.9
Grade VI/VII	7.6	7.6	7.6	8.8	8.9	8.8	6.6	6.5	6.6
High School (Year I to 4)	28.8	28.2	29.3	22.4	21.5	23.3	33.9	33.6	34.1
Post Secondary	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.6	1.0	0.2
College (Year 1 or Higher) Post Graduate	10.8 0.2	10.3 0.1	11.4 0.3	2.8	2.2	3.3	17.4 0.3	16.8 0.1	17.8 0.5
SOCCSKSARGEN ('000)	1,007	496	511	543	264	279	464	232	232
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	3.0	3.6	2.4	3.8	3.8	3.7	2.1	3.3	1.0
Grade I to III	31.9	32.7	31.1	37.7	38.6	36.9	25.0	26.0	24.1
Grade IV	8.9	9.7	8.1	10.1	11.2	9.0	7.5	7.9	7.1
Grade V	8.1	8.7	7.6	9.8	10.9	8.8	6.1	6.2	6.1
Grade VI/VII	6.8	6.3	7.3	7.4	6.5	8.3	6.0	5.9	6.1
High School (Year I to 4)	30.6	29.5	31.6	27.0	24.8	29.0	34.9	34.8	34.9
Post Secondary	0.2	0.4	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.6	-
College (Year 1 or Higher) Post Graduate	10.5 0.1	9.1 0.1	11.8 0.1	4.2	4.0	4.4	17.8 0.2	15.0 0.2	20.6 0.2
1 ost Graduate								0.2	
Caraga ('000)	718	350	368	419	211	208	299	139	160
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	3.6	4.1	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.0	2.2	2.8	1.8
Grade I to III Grade IV	32.3 9.6	37.5 9.8	27.4 9.4	37.4 11.1	42.3 11.3	32.4 10.8	25.3 7.5	30.2 7.4	21.0 7.7
Grade V	7.0	7.3	6.7	7.8	8.0	7.6	7.5 5.8	6.2	7.7 5.5
Grade VI/VII	7.3	6.7	8.0	8.3	7.5	9.2	6.0	5.5	6.5
High School (Year I to 4)	29.9	26.8	32.8	26.6	22.2	31.2	34.4	33.7	34.9
Post Secondary	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	-
College (Year 1 or Higher) Post Graduate	10.1	7.7	12.5	4.1	3.6	4.6	18.6	13.9	22.7
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARMM ('000)	839	418	421	531	261	270	308	157	151
Pre-school (Prep/Kinder/Nursery)	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.1	0.7	1.5	0.5	0.8	0.2
Grade I to III	35.7	34.8	36.5	40.0	40.0	40.0	28.2	26.1	30.3
Grade IV Grade V	10.4 8.1	10.4 9.1	10.3 7.2	10.8 7.9	10.5 9.5	11.0	9.6 8.5	10.2 8.5	9.1 8.5
Grade VI/VII	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.9	9.5 7.9	6.4 7.2		6.6	7.1
High School (Year I to 4)	25.5	24.9	26.1	23.8	22.8	24.8	28.5	28.4	28.5
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College (Year 1 or Higher) Post Graduate	12.1 -	12.7 -	11.6 -	8.8	8.6 -	9.0	17.8 -	19.3 -	16.2 -

Table 14. Population 6 to 24 Years Old Who Were Not Attending School by Reason for Not Attending School, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Inco	me Stratu	m (Percer	nt Distribut	tion)		
Region and Reasons for Not Attending School	Both	Income S	trata	L	owest 30°	%	H	ighest 70	%
Tregion and reasons for Not Attending School	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Philippines ('000)	11,359	6,008	5,350	4,435	2,512	1,923	6,924	3,497	3,428
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	1.4	1.4	1.3	2.7	2.6	2.8	0.5	0.5	0.5
No regular transportation	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
High cost of education/can't afford expenses Illness/Disability	21.7 2.6	22.6 2.7	20.7 2.5	27.3 2.8	27.2 2.6	27.5 3.2	18.1 2.4	19.3 2.7	16.9 2.2
Housekeeping	10.3	0.9	20.9	9.7	0.9	21.1	10.7	0.8	20.8
Employment/Looking for work	27.6	32.1	22.5	17.3	21.1	12.3		40.1	28.2
Lack of personal interest	19.5	26.4	11.9	27.0	34.1	17.8		20.9	8.5
Cannot cope with school work	1.9	2.2	1.6	3.0	3.1	2.7		1.5	1.0
Finished schooling Others	8.0 6.7	6.0 5.5	10.2 8.1	1.7 8.2	1.3 6.8	2.2 10.0	12.1 5.8	9.5 4.7	14.7 7.0
NCR ('000) Schools are far/no school within the barangay	1,467 0.1	711 0.2	756 0.03	86 0.5	50 0.4	36 0.6	1,381 0.1	660 0.2	721 -
No regular transportation	0.1	0.2	0.03	1.2	2.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.3
High cost of education/can't afford expenses	16.9	18.8	15.1	39.3	39.9	38.5	15.5	17.2	14.0
Illness/Disability	2.3	3.1	1.6	4.3	6.3	1.5	2.2	2.9	1.6
Housekeeping	10.3	0.4	19.7	11.0	-	26.6	10.3	0.4	19.3
Employment/Looking for work	40.0	46.7	33.7	20.4	24.8	14.3	41.2	48.3	34.7
Lack of personal interest Cannot cope with school work	8.5 1.4	11.6 1.9	5.7 1.0	6.4 1.6	8.0 2.8	4.1 -	8.7 1.4	11.9 1.8	5.8 1.0
Finished schooling	13.6	11.4	15.6	3.0	3.1	2.8	14.2	12.1	16.2
Others	6.5	5.6	7.3	12.3	12.7	11.7	6.1	5.0	7.1
CAR ('000)	169	94	75	73	44	30	96	50	46
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	0.9	1.1	0.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	0.4	0.7	-
No regular transportation	0.2	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	0.4	0.4	0.4
High cost of education/can't afford expenses Illness/Disability	24.7 3.2	28.6 2.4	19.8 4.2	32.7 3.8	38.1 2.0	24.8 6.5	18.5 2.7	20.3 2.7	16.6 2.7
Housekeeping	9.1	0.4	19.9	9.1	-	22.5	9.1	0.8	18.2
Employment/Looking for work	13.5	14.9	11.6	9.7	10.5	8.5	16.4	18.8	13.7
Lack of personal interest	25.0	34.3	13.5	29.3	37.1	17.8	21.7	31.9	10.7
Cannot cope with school work	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8
Finished schooling Others	14.5 8.0	11.4 5.6	18.3 10.9	4.0 8.6	3.3 5.9	5.0 12.5	22.5 7.5	18.4 5.4	27.0 9.9
Ilocos ('000) Schools are far/no school within the barangay	587 0.3	309 0.2	278 0.3	233	124 -	109 -	353 0.4	185 0.4	169 0.5
No regular transportation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High cost of education/can't afford expenses	31.7	33.9	29.2	38.7	37.5	40.0	27.1	31.5	22.2
Illness/Disability Housekeeping	3.6 11.2	4.2 0.5	2.8 23.1	3.4 9.0	4.3 0.6	2.4 18.6	3.7 12.6	4.2 0.4	3.1 25.9
Employment/Looking for work	17.2	22.3	11.5	16.8	19.5	13.9	17.4	24.1	10.0
Lack of personal interest	16.4	22.2	10.0	20.3	27.1	12.7	13.8	18.9	8.2
Cannot cope with school work	1.9	2.3	1.5	2.1	2.6	1.5	1.8	2.1	1.5
Finished schooling	11.1	9.2	13.1	3.5	4.6	2.2	16.1	12.3	20.2
Others	6.7	5.2	8.4	6.1	3.9	8.7	7.1	6.0	8.2
Cagayan Valley ('000)	360	202	157	138	81	56	222	121	101
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.7	0.1	0.3	-
No regular transportation High cost of education/can't afford expenses	0.1 25.6	0.2 27.7	- 22.9	- 36.2	40.2	30.4	0.1 19.0	0.3 19.3	- 18.7
Illness/Disability	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.3	2.8	2.7	3.0
Housekeeping	8.9	0.2	20.1	10.3	0.4	24.7	8.0	-	17.6
Employment/Looking for work	13.0	16.4	8.5	9.0	11.9	4.7	15.4	19.4	10.6
Lack of personal interest	29.8	38.0	19.2	31.4	36.8	23.6	28.8	38.9	16.8
Cannot cope with school work Finished schooling	2.7 8.7	2.7 5.3	2.6 13.1	1.8 1.4	1.7 -	2.0 3.5	3.2 13.2	3.4 8.9	2.9 18.5
Others	8.1	6.5	10.2	6.4	5.9	7.1	9.2	6.9	12.0

Table 14. Population 6 to 24 Years Old Who Were Not Attending School by Reason for Not Attending School, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Inco	me Stratu	m (Percei	nt Distribu	tion)		
Region and Reasons for Not Attending School	Both	Income S	Strata	L	owest 30°	%	, H	ighest 70	%
Region and reasons for Not Attending School	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Central Luzon ('000)	1,345	702	642	240	127	113	1,104	575	529
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.6
No regular transportation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High cost of education/can't afford expenses Illness/Disability	21.8 2.7	24.4 2.1	19.0 3.2	29.9 3.6	34.3 2.6	24.9 4.8	20.1 2.4	22.2 2.0	17.7 2.9
Housekeeping	11.9	1.3	23.4	12.9	1.7	25.4	11.6	1.2	22.9
Employment/Looking for work	35.8	42.3	28.8	26.5	32.6	19.8	37.9	44.4	30.8
Lack of personal interest	14.5	17.8	10.9	19.9	23.7	15.7	13.3	16.5	9.9
Cannot cope with school work Finished schooling	1.8 7.8	1.7 6.7	1.8 9.0	3.2 0.5	2.9	3.5 1.1	1.5 9.4	1.5 8.2	1.4 10.7
Others	3.1	3.0	3.2	2.6	1.8	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.1
CALABARZON ('000)	1,465	746	719	309	162	147	1,156	584	572
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	0.4	0.5	0.3	1.6	2.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
No regular transportation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High cost of education/can't afford expenses	18.8	19.1	18.6	30.1	26.7	33.8	15.8	16.9	14.7
Illness/Disability Housekeeping	2.7 10.5	3.1 0.6	2.3 20.7	3.8 10.3	4.0 0.4	3.5 21.3	2.4 10.5	2.8 0.6	2.0 20.6
Employment/Looking for work	40.9	45.4	36.3	21.2	26.5	15.3	46.2	50.6	41.6
Lack of personal interest	13.7	20.9	6.2	22.3	31.4	12.3	11.4	18.0	4.6
Cannot cope with school work	0.8	1.1	0.6	2.1	2.7	1.5	0.5	0.7	0.3
Finished schooling	7.7	6.0	9.4	1.6	0.7	2.6	9.3	7.4	11.2
Others	4.5	3.4	5.6	6.9	5.4	8.5	3.8	2.8	4.8
MIMAROPA ('000)	312	169	142	186	104	82	126	66	60
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	2.5	1.9	3.1	3.9	2.9	5.1	0.5	0.4	0.5
No regular transportation High cost of education/can't afford expenses	0.2 24.6	0.3 26.6	- 22.2	0.3 28.2	0.6 29.5	- 26.5	- 19.3	22.0	- 16.3
Illness/Disability	2.8	3.1	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.1	3.6	4.5	2.6
Housekeeping	12.1	0.6	25.7	11.9	0.5	26.3	12.2	8.0	24.7
Employment/Looking for work	18.5	24.3	11.7	15.3	20.0	9.4	23.3	31.2	14.8
Lack of personal interest	21.3	30.2	10.7	23.8	33.0	12.3	17.5	25.7	8.5
Cannot cope with school work Finished schooling	1.5 6.9	1.2 4.6	1.8 9.6	1.9 2.2	1.7 2.2	2.1 2.3	0.9 13.8	0.4 8.5	1.4 19.5
Others	9.7	7.0	13.0	10.3	7.4	13.9	8.9	6.4	11.7
Bicol ('000)	626	355	270	354	208	146	271	147	124
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.6	-	0.3	0.3	0.3
No regular transportation High cost of education/can't afford expenses	22.9	- 22.8	- 23.1	- 25.6	- 27.7	22.6	- 19.4	- 15.8	23.7
Illness/Disability	2.9	2.5	3.5	3.1	2.5	3.8	2.7	2.4	3.0
Housekeeping	9.2	0.6	20.5	8.8	0.7	20.3	9.7	0.3	20.8
Employment/Looking for work	18.6	21.5	14.8	16.9	18.0	15.4	20.8	26.4	14.1
Lack of personal interest	27.4	35.7	16.4	30.0	36.6	20.7	23.8	34.5	11.2
Cannot cope with school work Finished schooling	3.6 5.7	4.0 4.4	3.0 7.5	3.6 1.8	3.9 1.6	3.2 2.0	3.5 10.9	4.2 8.3	2.6 14.0
Others	9.5	8.2	11.2	9.9	8.4	12.0	8.9	7.8	10.2
Western Visayas ('000)	787	448	339	401	246	154	387	201	185
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	4.0	3.9	4.1	5.6	5.4	5.9	2.3	2.0	2.6
No regular transportation	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.3	-
High cost of education/can't afford expenses	17.7	18.6	16.6	19.2	19.7	18.6	16.2	17.3	14.9
Illness/Disability	4.0	3.0	5.2	3.8	2.4	6.1	4.1	3.8	4.5
Housekeeping Employment/Looking for work	7.9 30.5	1.0 34.7	17.0 24.9	8.3 26.7	0.5 32.0	20.6 18.2	7.6 34.4	1.7 37.9	14.1 30.6
Lack of personal interest	18.1	25.2	8.9	23.1	29.4	13.2	13.0	20.0	5.3
Cannot cope with school work	2.0	2.3	1.5	2.5	2.7	2.3	1.4	1.9	0.9
Finished schooling	8.4	5.8	12.0	2.6	1.8	4.0	14.5	10.7	18.6
Others	7.3	5.4	9.8	8.1	6.1	11.2	6.5	4.5	8.6

Table 14. Population 6 to 24 Years Old Who Were Not Attending School by Reason for Not Attending School, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)								
Region and Reasons for Not Attending School	Both	Income S			owest 30°			ighest 70	%
Tragion and tradeone for Net / Monding Concer	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Central Visayas ('000)	844	447	397	358	206	153	486	241	245
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.7	-
No regular transportation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 47.0	-
High cost of education/can't afford expenses Illness/Disability	22.3 2.5	21.5 2.3	23.2 2.7	26.7 3.0	26.1 2.4	27.4 3.7	19.1 2.1	17.6 2.3	20.5 2.0
Housekeeping	8.5	1.6	16.4	8.4	1.7	17.5	8.6	1.4	15.7
Employment/Looking for work	30.4	33.4	26.9	19.8	23.0	15.5	38.2	42.4	34.0
Lack of personal interest	19.6	26.8	11.5	26.7	33.5	17.6	14.3	21.0	7.7
Cannot cope with school work Finished schooling	1.8 5.7	2.1 4.0	1.5 7.6	3.4 0.8	3.6 0.2	3.2 1.7	0.6 9.2	0.9 7.2	0.4 11.2
Others	8.8	7.7	10.1	10.6	9.0	12.7	7.5	6.5	8.5
Eastern Visayas ('000)	469	267	202	272	162	110	197	105	92
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.1	2.3	0.9	1.4	0.4
No regular transportation	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	-
High cost of education/can't afford expenses	18.8	16.7	21.5	20.1	16.6	25.2	17.0	17.0	17.0
Illness/Disability Housekeeping	2.5 8.6	2.9 0.5	2.0 19.4	2.6 7.8	2.8 0.7	2.2 18.4	2.4 9.8	3.0 0.4	1.7 20.5
Employment/Looking for work	13.6	15.2	11.6	12.1	13.0	10.7	15.8	18.6	12.6
Lack of personal interest	39.1	52.1	21.9	43.6	56.8	24.0	32.8	44.7	19.3
Cannot cope with school work	1.4	1.8	0.9	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.3	2.0	0.4
Finished schooling Others	7.6 7.0	4.3 5.1	11.8 9.6	2.2 8.6	0.9 6.4	4.0 11.8	15.0 4.9	9.6 3.1	21.1 6.9
Zamboanga Peninsula ('000)	430	235	196	293	172	121	137	62	
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.9	0.3	0.6	75 -
No regular transportation	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	-	-	_
High cost of education/can't afford expenses	17.3	16.9	17.9	19.5	19.0	20.4	12.5	11.1	13.8
Illness/Disability	2.3	2.7	1.7	2.5	2.6	2.2	1.9	3.1	0.9
Housekeeping Employment/Looking for work	11.0 15.7	1.6 19.5	22.3 11.2	9.6 12.2	0.6 15.3	22.2 7.8	14.2 23.4	4.4 31.1	22.5 16.9
Lack of personal interest	35.2	43.7	25.1	42.4	48.6	33.6	19.8	30.2	11.1
Cannot cope with school work	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.8	2.9	2.6	1.4	1.1	1.7
Finished schooling	7.4	5.0	10.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	20.3	15.0	24.8
Others	6.9	6.3	7.6	7.2	7.3	7.2	6.1	3.5	8.4
Northern Mindanao ('000)	517	278	238	329	187	142	187	91	97
Schools are far/no school within the barangay No regular transportation	1.6 0.7	1.3 0.8	1.9 0.5	2.2 1.0	2.0 1.0	2.6 0.9	0.5 0.2	0.4	0.9
High cost of education/can't afford expenses	23.7	22.7	24.9	25.9	22.7	30.1	19.9	22.7	17.2
Illness/Disability	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.3
Housekeeping	7.3	0.3	15.6	6.2	0.4	13.8	9.4	-	18.2
Employment/Looking for work	20.8	27.2	13.3	19.6	25.4	11.8	22.9	30.8	15.5
Lack of personal interest Cannot cope with school work	23.5 2.3	31.2 2.5	14.5 2.1	27.9 3.5	35.7 3.8	17.5 3.2	15.8 0.2	21.8	10.2 0.4
Finished schooling	7.6	5.5	10.1	1.6	0.6	2.8	18.3	15.5	20.8
Others	10.9	6.9	15.6	10.7	6.8	15.8	11.4	7.2	15.4
Davao ('000)	564	300	264	263	142	121	301	158	144
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	2.1	1.9	2.3	4.1	3.8	4.3	0.4	0.2	0.5
No regular transportation	0.2	-	0.4	-	- 25.7	-	0.3	-	0.7
High cost of education/can't afford expenses Illness/Disability	21.3 2.3	21.8 2.2	20.7 2.3	25.6 3.2	25.7 2.5	25.6 3.9	17.5 1.5	18.3 1.9	16.6 1.0
Housekeeping	13.5	1.7	26.9	13.4	2.3	26.4	13.5	1.1	27.2
Employment/Looking for work	28.4	35.9	19.8	20.6	26.1	14.2	35.2	44.8	24.6
Lack of personal interest	17.2	24.8	8.7	20.2	27.8	11.2	14.7	22.0	6.6
Cannot cope with school work	2.4	2.4	2.4	4.6	4.3	4.8	0.5	0.7	0.3
Finished schooling Others	5.1 7.6	3.0 6.3	7.5 9.1	0.2 8.3	7.5	0.4 9.2	9.4 7.1	5.7 5.3	13.4 9.0
Outors	7.0	0.3	9.1	0.3	1.5	9.2	7.1	5.5	9.0

Table 14. Population 6 to 24 Years Old Who Were Not Attending School by Reason for Not Attending School, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Inco	me Stratu	m (Perce	nt Distribut	tion)		
Region and Reasons for Not Attending School —		Income S	Strata	L	owest 30	%	Н	ighest 70	%
Region and Reasons for Not Attending School	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
SOCCSKSARGEN ('000)	587	308	279	363	198	165	224	110	114
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	3.0	3.5	2.5	4.6	5.0	4.0	0.5	0.7	0.3
No regular transportation	0.4	0.8	-	0.7	1.2	-	-	-	-
High cost of education/can't afford expenses	32.9	33.1	32.6	37.8	36.8	39.0	24.8	26.4	23.3
Illness/Disability	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.5	2.1
Housekeeping	10.0	0.2	20.8	8.7	0.4	18.7	12.1	-	23.8
Employment/Looking for work	20.3	24.2	16.0	15.6	19.5	11.0	27.9	32.8	23.1
Lack of personal interest	19.2	25.3	12.5	20.6	26.3	13.9	16.9	23.6	10.5
Cannot cope with school work	1.6	1.7	1.4	2.2	2.4	2.0	0.7	0.7	0.7
Finished schooling	4.9	4.5	5.3	1.3	1.1	1.6	10.7	10.6	10.7
Others	5.1	4.1	6.3	5.8	4.9	6.8	4.1	2.7	5.5
Caraga ('000)	288	151	137	162	94	69	125	57	68
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	1.2	1.3	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.8	0.2	-	0.3
No regular transportation	0.2	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	0.5	0.5	0.5
High cost of education/can't afford expenses	25.8	23.9	27.8	27.8	26.4	29.7	23.2	19.9	25.9
Illness/Disability	3.6	4.1	3.1	4.2	4.0	4.5	2.9	4.3	1.7
Housekeeping	10.4	1.8	20.0	11.6	2.3	24.4	8.8	0.8	15.6
Employment/Looking for work	14.7	18.7	10.3	12.3	15.1	8.5	17.8	24.5	12.2
Lack of personal interest	27.5	37.1	17.0	31.7	38.8	21.9	22.2	34.3	11.9
Cannot cope with school work	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.7	1.3	-	0.5	0.4	0.5
Finished schooling	7.3	3.3	11.7	0.6	0.3	1.0	16.0	8.2	22.6
Others	8.6	8.8	8.5	9.2	9.9	8.2	8.0	7.0	8.8
ARMM ('000)	543	286	257	373	203	170	170	83	87
Schools are far/no school within the barangay	7.1	6.7	7.6	8.3	8.3	8.3	4.4	2.7	6.1
No regular transportation	1.0	1.4	0.5	1.3	1.7	0.8	0.4	0.8	-
High cost of education/can't afford expenses	20.1	23.0	16.9	23.3	26.2	19.8	13.2	15.3	11.3
Illness/Disability	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.6	-
Housekeeping	13.5	1.5	26.8	11.7	1.7	23.7	17.5	1.2	32.9
Employment/Looking for work	11.9	18.2	4.9	8.1	12.1	3.4	20.1	32.9	7.9
Lack of personal interest	29.6	33.8	25.0	29.5	33.5	24.7	29.9	34.5	25.6
Cannot cope with school work	5.1	5.2	5.1	6.3	6.4	6.2	2.6	2.2	3.0
Finished schooling	3.2	2.4	4.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	5.8	3.9	7.7
Others	8.0	7.4	8.7	9.1	8.1	10.3	5.7	5.9	5.5

Table 15. Families with Children 6 to 12 Years Old in Elementary Grades by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Region and Income Stratum	Families with Children 6-12	Families with Children 6-12 Ye	ears Old in Elementary Grades
region and mosme stratam	Years Old ('000)	Number ('000)	Percent
Philippines	8,148	7,386	90.6
Lowest 30%	3,359	3,071	91.4
Highest 70%	4,788	4,315	90.1
NCR	996	891	89.5
Lowest 30%	60	51	84.0
Highest 70%	935	841	89.9
CAR	134	126	93.7
Lowest 30%	60	57	95.5
Highest 70%	74	69	92.2
Ilocos	420	384	91.4
Lowest 30%	176	167	94.8
Highest 70%	245	218	89.0
Cagayan Valley	296	275	93.0
Lowest 30%	115	106	92.2
Highest 70%	182	170	93.4
Central Luzon	862	790	91.7
Lowest 30%	197	187	94.7
Highest 70%	664	603	90.8
CALABARZON	1,068	974	91.2
Lowest 30%	248	233	93.8
Highest 70%	820	741	90.4
MIMAROPA	272	248	91.1
Lowest 30%	163	150	91.8
Highest 70%	109	98	90.2
Bicol	520	476	91.6
Lowest 30%	305	282	92.6
Highest 70%	214	194	90.3
Western Visayas	619	559	90.4
Lowest 30%	325	297	91.6
Highest 70%	294	262	89.1
Central Visayas	594	541	91.0
Lowest 30%	289	264	91.3
Highest 70%	305	277	90.7
Eastern Visayas	386	358	92.6
Lowest 30%	239	223	93.4
Highest 70%	148	135	91.3
Zamboanga Peninsula	319	290	91.0
Lowest 30%	215	197	91.6
Highest 70%	104	93	89.8
Northern Mindanao	387	349	90.3
Lowest 30%	232	213	91.8
Highest 70%	154	136	88.0
Davao	404	365	90.3
Lowest 30%	197	179	90.9
Highest 70%	207	186	89.9
SOCCSKSARGEN	365	318	87.0
Lowest 30%	213	183	86.2
Highest 70%	153	134	88.0
Caraga	232	212	91.6
Lowest 30%	142	131	92.6
Highest 70%	90	81	90.0
ARMM	273	228	83.6
Lowest 30%	184	151	82.2
Highest 70%	89	77	86.3

Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 16. Families with Children 13 to 16 Years Old in High School by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Region and Income	Families with Children 13-16	Families with Children 13-16	Years Old in High School		
Stratum	Years Old ('000)	Number ('000)	Percent		
Philippines	5,539	4,122	74.4		
Lowest 30%	2,170	1,364	62.9		
Highest 70%	3,370	2,758	81.9		
NCR	591	484	81.9		
Lowest 30%	30	19	64.7		
Highest 70%	561	465	82.8		
CAR	100	77	76.8		
Lowest 30%	44	30	68.7		
Highest 70%	56	47	83.2		
Ilocos	294	242	82.3		
Lowest 30%	119	95	79.2		
Highest 70%	174	147	84.5		
Cagayan Valley	204	156	76.5		
Lowest 30%	71	47	65.5		
Highest 70%	133	110	82.4		
Central Luzon	606	474	78.3		
Lowest 30%	120	85	70.4		
Highest 70%	486	390	80.2		
CALABARZON	705	552	78.3		
Lowest 30%	144	91	63.3		
Highest 70%	560	460	82.1		
MIMAROPA	179	132	73.9		
Lowest 30%	99	65	64.9		
Highest 70%	79	67	85.2		
Bicol	355	262	73.7		
Lowest 30%	191	129	67.7		
Highest 70%	164	133	80.8		
Western Visayas	439	328	74.7		
Lowest 30%	210	137	65.3		
Highest 70%	229	191	83.4		
Central Visayas	415	302	72.8		
Lowest 30%	197	126	64.1		
Highest 70%	218	176	80.7		
Eastern Visayas	269	178	65.9		
Lowest 30%	154	89	58.2		
Highest 70%	116	88	76.2		
Zamboanga Peninsula	216	132	61.1		
Lowest 30%	141	75	53.2		
Highest 70%	74	56	76.1		
Northern Mindanao	274	199	72.8		
Lowest 30%	158	101	63.8		
Highest 70%	115	98	85.2		
Davao	283	197	69.4		
Lowest 30%	124	65	52.3		
Highest 70%	159	131	82.9		
SOCCSKSARGEN	257	179	69.6		
Lowest 30%	142	84	58.8		
Highest 70%	115	95	82.9		
Caraga	162	117	72.4		
Lowest 30%	95	59	62.0		
Highest 70%	67	58	87.1		
ARMM	190	112	59.0		
Lowest 30%	127	67	52.3		
Highest 70%	63	46	72.5		

Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 17. Families with at Least One Member Engaged in Hazardous Occupation by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Famil	ies with Members Eng	gaged in Haz	ardous Occupation	
Don't U	Total			Families with Men			ana 40 V CII
Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families	Total		Years Old in Ha	zardous	Families with Member Over in Hazardo	ers 18 Years Old and ous Occupation
	('000')	Number ('000)	Percent	Number ('000)	Percent	Number ('000)	Percent
Philippines	16,873	5,047	29.9	382	2.3	5.013	29.7
Lowest 30%	5,062	1,807	35.7	250	4.9	1,790	35.4
Highest 70%	11,811	3,240	27.4	132	1.1	3,223	27.3
NCR	2,347	328	14.0	2	0.1	327	13.9
Lowest 30%	78	13 315	16.1 13.9	- 2	- 0.1	13 314	16.1
Highest 70%	2,269						13.9
CAR Lowest 30%	284 92	72 28	25.2	8 5	2.7 5.1	71 28	25.1 30.7
Highest 70%	192	43	30.7 22.6	3	1.5	43	22.4
llocos	890	191	21.5	10	1.1	190	21.4
Lowest 30%	270	62	22.9	4	1.6	62	22.9
Highest 70%	620	129	20.9	5	0.9	129	20.7
Cagayan Valley	598	258	43.2	26	4.4	257	42.9
Lowest 30%	168	84	49.9	16	9.4	83	49.4
Highest 70%	429	174	40.6	11	2.5	173	40.4
Central Luzon	1,858	610	32.8	24	1.3	607	32.7
Lowest 30%	290	90	30.9	7	2.3	90	30.9
Highest 70%	1,567	521	33.2	18	1.1	518	33.0
CALABARZON Lowest 30%	2,275 354	620 112	27.3 31.8	22 12	1.0 3.3	616 110	27.1 31.2
Highest 70%	1,921	508	26.4	10	0.5	506	26.3
MIMAROPA	513	81	15.8	8	1.6	79	15.4
Lowest 30%	243	36	14.6	5	1.9	35	14.3
Highest 70%	270	45	16.8	3	1.3	44	16.4
Bicol	962	422	43.9	41	4.3	419	43.6
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	423 540	209 214	49.4 39.6	27 14	6.3 2.7	208 212	49.1 39.2
_		516	40.2	58	4.5	513	40.0
Western Visayas Lowest 30%	1,283 478	230	40.2 48.1	37	4.5 7.8	229	40.0 47.9
Highest 70%	805	286	35.5	21	2.6	284	35.3
Central Visayas	1,242	391	31.5	21	1.7	388	31.3
Lowest 30%	473	144	30.4	13	2.8	142	29.9
Highest 70%	769	247	32.2	8	1.1	247	32.1
Eastern Visayas	766	311	40.6	46	5.9	308	40.1
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	348 419	158 152	45.6 36.4	32 14	9.1 3.3	157 151	45.1 36.0
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	174	29.1	13	2.1	174	29.0
Lowest 30%	337	106	31.3	11	3.3	105	31.1
Highest 70%	262	69	26.2	2	0.6	69	26.2
Northern Mindanao	755	383	50.7	42	5.5	382	50.5
Lowest 30%	365	199	54.5	34	9.3	198	54.4
Highest 70%	390	184	47.1	8	2.0	183	47.0
Davao	829	236	28.4	12	1.5	234	28.2
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	297 532	90 146	30.3 27.4	9	3.0 0.6	88 146	29.6 27.4
-							
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	258	35.4	27	3.7	255	35.0
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	345 384	137 121	39.8 31.5	22 5	6.4 1.4	135 120	39.3 31.1
Caraga	423	130	30.7	12	2.9	129	30.5
Lowest 30%	203	71	34.9	10	4.9	70	34.6
Highest 70%	219	59	26.8	2	1.1	58	26.7
ARMM	519	66	12.7	9	1.8	64	12.3
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	297 222	39 27	13.1 12.2	8 1	2.7 0.7	38 26	12.7 11.9
- Ingricot 70 /0	222	۷.	12.2		0.7	20	11.9

Table 18. Families Engaged in Any Economic Activity by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Type of For	nomic Activity	
Region and Income	Number of Families	Family	Net Sharing of	onomic Activity Entrepreneurial	Wages and Salary
Stratum	Reporting ('000)	Sustenance	Crops	Activity	Employment
Philippines	16,213	50.0	5.1	57.7	70.4
Lowest 30%	5,012	82.4	4.1	68.8	63.0
Highest 70%	11,201	35.5	5.5	52.7	73.7
NCR	2,164	0.4 2.2	0.5	33.6	85.0
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	70 2,094	0.3	0.6	28.5 33.8	83.6 85.0
CAR	273	58.3	8.2	70.1	65.4
Lowest 30%	90	85.9	3.7	81.6	61.8
Highest 70%	182	44.5	10.4	64.4	67.1
llocos	857	71.8 88.2	8.5 2.2	60.4	64.6
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	268 589	64.3	11.3	62.1 59.6	63.1 65.3
Cagayan Valley	588	77.1	5.5	66.4	69.5
Lowest 30%	168	93.4	3.1	58.4	78.7
Highest 70%	420	70.6	6.5	69.6	65.8
Central Luzon	1,768	32.2	1.9	45.0	76.6
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	286 1,482	64.5 26.0	1.1 2.1	43.5 45.3	75.1 76.9
CALABARZON Lowest 30%	2,128 345	26.8 65.1	2.1 1.1	48.9 55.7	77.8 70.0
Highest 70%	1,784	19.4	2.3	47.6	79.3
MIMAROPA	504	72.8	7.9	72.5	63.2
Lowest 30%	242	87.5 50.3	5.3 10.4	76.0	61.0
Highest 70%	263	59.3		69.3	65.2
Bicol Lowest 30%	942 420	66.5 83.1	9.4 4.8	70.1 70.9	64.8 67.8
Highest 70%	522	53.2	13.2	69.4	62.4
Western Visayas	1,256	73.7	4.5	62.0	72.9
Lowest 30%	474	90.3	3.7	63.6	77.0
Highest 70%	781	63.7	5.0	61.1	70.4
Central Visayas	1,194	58.8	4.8	61.4	65.5
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	470 724	84.9 41.9	3.9 5.3	72.1 54.5	55.1 72.2
Eastern Visayas	751	69.3	14.9	74.3	60.5
Lowest 30%	344	84.5	7.9	78.2	60.3
Highest 70%	407	56.4	20.7	70.9	60.7
Zamboanga Peninsula	586	69.6	8.2	69.0	62.7
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	334 253	88.1 45.2	8.0 8.4	77.4 57.9	57.7 69.4
· ·					
Northern Mindanao Lowest 30%	742 364	73.4 91.1	5.7 4.8	68.7 75.2	70.9 67.3
Highest 70%	378	56.3	6.5	62.5	74.3
Davao	812	64.7	6.6	63.4	72.0
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	297 515	91.7 49.2	5.2 7.4	73.1 57.7	68.2 74.3
-					
SOCCSKSARGEN Lowest 30%	720 343	73.8 88.8	6.2 3.1	59.7 64.4	66.6 60.4
Highest 70%	376	60.0	8.9	55.4	72.3
Caraga	416	70.1	8.9	68.1	67.7
Lowest 30%	203	86.5	5.9	73.3	66.0
Highest 70%	213	54.5	11.6	63.2	69.3
ARMM	511 204	56.4 64.6	5.4	87.4	19.3
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	294 217	64.6 45.3	2.2 9.8	90.3 83.5	14.3 26.1
	217	10.0	3.0	55.5	23.1

Note: A respondent may engage in more than one economic activity. Percentages do not add up to 100. Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey (APIS)

Table 19. Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Class of Worker, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Region and Income	Total Employed	Class of V	Vorker (Percent Distribu	tion)
Stratum	Persons ('000)	Wage and Salary Worker*	Own Account**	Unpaid Family Worker
Philippines	31,797	51.4	35.8	12.8
Lowest 30%	10,527 21,271	37.2 58.4	41.0 33.3	21.8 8.3
Highest 70%	21,271	56.4	33.3	8.3
NCR Lowest 30%	3,791 103	75.4 68.7	22.4 28.7	2.2 2.7
Highest 70%	3,688	75.6	20.7	2.7
CAR	584	34.0	38.7	27.2
Lowest 30%	231	19.5	36.7 37.4	43.1
Highest 70%	353	43.6	39.6	16.8
llocos	1,657	46.0	39.4	14.6
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	550 1,107	40.5 48.7	39.9 39.2	19.5 12.1
riigilest 70%				
Cagayan Valley Lowest 30%	1,298 383	45.1 50.4	37.8 30.9	17.1 18.7
Highest 70%	915	42.9	40.7	16.4
Central Luzon	3,328	66.6	27.8	5.6
Lowest 30%	507	66.4	27.3	6.4
Highest 70%	2,822	66.7	27.9	5.4
CALABARZON	4,010	62.5	30.6	6.9
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	627 3,382	51.1 64.6	35.5 29.7	13.4 5.7
G				
MIMAROPA Lowest 30%	1,024 519	39.5 34.4	42.5 42.7	18.0 22.9
Highest 70%	505	44.7	42.3	13.0
Bicol	1,851	38.8	42.0	19.2
Lowest 30%	865	35.3	41.5	23.2
Highest 70%	987	41.8	42.5	15.7
Western Visayas	2,640	49.8	36.2	14.0
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	1,067 1,573	46.7 51.9	33.4 38.1	19.9 10.0
Central Visayas	2,260	49.4	41.8	8.9
Lowest 30%	882	32.2	53.5	14.3
Highest 70%	1,378	60.4	34.3	5.4
Eastern Visayas	1,557	34.5	45.0	20.6
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	767 790	29.3 39.5	45.3 44.6	25.4 15.9
· ·				
Zamboanga Peninsula Lowest 30%	1,168 692	35.8 24.6	44.2 47.6	20.1 27.8
Highest 70%	476	52.0	39.2	8.8
Northern Mindanao	1,760	41.0	33.8	25.2
Lowest 30%	968	35.4	32.8	31.8
Highest 70%	792	47.8	35.1	17.1
Davao	1,558	50.3	37.8	11.9
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	587 971	38.2 57.6	42.1 35.2	19.7 7.2
SOCCSKSARGEN	1,377	50.1	35.8	14.1
Lowest 30%	673	41.9	37.6	20.5
Highest 70%	704	57.9	34.1	8.1
Caraga	861	43.5	38.3	18.2
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	434 427	36.9 50.3	40.1 36.5	23.0 13.3
S .				
ARMM Lowest 30%	1,073 672	13.3 8.5	63.6 62.8	23.1 28.7
Highest 70%	400	21.3	64.9	13.8

Notes: * - include those who worked for private households, private establishments and government offices
** - include self-employed, employer in own family operated farm or business and those who worked with pay on own family operated. Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 20. Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Major Industry Group, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Posion and Materials ()	Income S	Stratum (Percent Distrib	ution)
Region and Major Industry Group	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
Philippines	31,797	10,527	21,271
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	37.3	67.5	22.4
Mining and Quarrying	0.4	0.5	0.3
Manufacturing	9.9	5.0	12.3
Electricity, Gas and Water Construction	0.4 5.3	0.1 4.2	0.5 5.9
Wholesale and Retail Trade	5.3 18.9	4.2 10.1	23.3
Hotels and Restaurants	2.6	0.7	3.5
Transportation, Storage and Communication	7.9	4.4	9.6
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	3.3	0.5	4.7
Community, Social and Personal Services	11.0	3.6	14.7
Industry NEC	2.9	3.3	2.8
NCR	3,791	103	3,688
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	1.1	3.9	1.0
Mining and Quarrying Manufacturing	- 16.9	- 7.5	- 17.2
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.6	-	0.6
Construction	7.4	13.6	7.2
Wholesale and Retail Trade	27.0	24.9	27.1
Hotels and Restaurants	5.4	4.3	5.4
Transportation, Storage and Communication	12.4	18.1	12.2
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate Community, Social and Personal Services	9.9 14.8	3.4 9.0	10.1 15.0
Industry NEC	4.4	15.2	4.1
CAR	584	231	353
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	57.7	85.5	39.5
Mining and Quarrying	1.5	0.3	2.2
Manufacturing	2.5	1.5	3.2
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.5	0.1	0.8
Construction Wholesale and Retail Trade	4.8	2.0	6.7
Wholesale and Retail Trade Hotels and Restaurants	11.5 1.9	4.1 0.3	16.4 3.0
Transportation, Storage and Communication	4.2	2.1	5.7
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	1.7	0.2	2.8
Community, Social and Personal Services	12.3	2.7	18.7
Industry NEC	1.2	1.3	1.2
llocos	1,657	550	1,107
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	44.9	64.4	35.2
Mining and Quarrying Manufacturing	0.2 6.8	0.2 5.6	0.2 7.4
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.5	0.1	0.7
Construction	6.6	4.7	7.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	16.2	10.1	19.3
Hotels and Restaurants	2.1	0.7	2.8
Transportation, Storage and Communication	7.9	5.6	9.0
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate Community, Social and Personal Services	1.6 9.7	0.3 3.1	2.3 13.0
Industry NEC	3.5	5.3	2.6
Cagayan Valley	1,298	383	915
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	61.7	82.6	52.9
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1	-
Manufacturing	3.2	2.3	3.5
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.2	-	0.3
Construction Wholesele and Retail Trade	3.2	1.8	3.7
Wholesale and Retail Trade Hotels and Restaurants	11.7 1.5	4.8 0.6	14.6 1.9
Transportation, Storage and Communication	1.5 5.5	2.6	6.7
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	1.2	0.2	1.6
Community, Social and Personal Services	10.2	3.2	13.1
Industry NEC	1.7	1.9	1.6

Table 20. Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Major Industry Group, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

5	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)			
Region and Major Industry Group	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%	
Central Luzon	3,328	507	2,822	
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	23.5	52.1	18.4	
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.1	0.2	
Manufacturing	13.4	6.7	14.6	
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.5	0.2	0.5	
Construction	7.1	7.3	7.1	
Wholesale and Retail Trade	20.6	13.0	22.0	
Hotels and Restaurants	3.5	2.0	3.8	
Transportation, Storage and Communication	11.8	7.1	12.6	
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	3.7	1.4	4.2	
Community, Social and Personal Services	11.9	4.6	13.2	
Industry NEC	3.7	5.6	3.3	
CALABARZON	4,010	627	3,382	
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	19.1	47.4	13.9	
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.3	-	
Manufacturing	19.8	10.5	21.5	
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.6	0.4	0.6	
Construction	7.1	9.1	6.8	
Wholesale and Retail Trade	20.3	13.1	21.6	
Hotels and Restaurants	3.7	1.4	4.1	
Transportation, Storage and Communication	10.1	7.1	10.6	
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	4.5	0.6	5.3	
Community, Social and Personal Services	11.5	3.8	12.9	
Industry NEC	3.3	6.3	2.7	
MIMAROPA	1,024	519	505	
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	57.8	75.0	40.1	
Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.2	0.4	
Manufacturing	4.5	3.6	5.4	
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.2	-	0.3	
Construction	4.5	4.0	5.2	
Wholesale and Retail Trade	14.2	8.1	20.4	
Hotels and Restaurants Transportation, Storage and Communication	1.0 5.2	0.4 2.3	1.6 8.1	
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	1.1	0.2	1.9	
Community, Social and Personal Services	9.1	3.6	14.7	
Industry NEC	2.3	2.6	1.9	
Bicol	1,851	865	987	
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	48.9	65.2	34.5	
Mining and Quarrying	0.7	1.0	0.4	
Manufacturing	6.3	6.0	6.5	
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.3	-	0.6	
Construction	4.0	3.7	4.2	
Wholesale and Retail Trade	18.1	11.2	24.2	
Hotels and Restaurants	1.8	0.8	2.7	
Transportation, Storage and Communication	5.9	4.1	7.6	
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	1.2	0.3	2.0	
Community, Social and Personal Services	10.6	5.0	15.5	
Industry NEC	2.2	2.6	1.9	
Western Visayas	2,640	1,067	1,573	
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	45.5	67.0	30.9	
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.4	0.1	
Manufacturing	5.6	5.2	5.8	
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.2	0.0	0.3	
Construction	4.1	3.8	4.2	
Wholesale and Retail Trade	18.7	9.3	25.0	
Hotels and Restaurants	2.4	0.7	3.6	
Transportation, Storage and Communication	7.0	4.7	8.5	
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate Community, Social and Personal Services	2.0 10.5	0.4 3.5	3.0 15.3	
Industry NEC	3.8	3.5 4.9	3.1	
made y NEO	3.0	4.9	3.1	

Table 20. Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Major Industry Group, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Region and Major Industry Group	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)			
тосуюн ана мајог шайзиу Сгоир	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%	
Central Visayas	2,260	882	1,378	
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	33.6	61.3	15.8	
Mining and Quarrying	0.6	0.8	0.4	
Manufacturing	13.2	7.5	16.9	
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.4	0.2	0.6	
Construction	6.1	5.9	6.2	
Wholesale and Retail Trade	19.1	11.3	24.2	
Hotels and Restaurants	2.6	0.7	3.9	
Transportation, Storage and Communication	7.4	4.8	9.1	
. ,	2.6		3.8	
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate		0.6		
Community, Social and Personal Services Industry NEC	10.4 4.0	2.5 4.4	15.4 3.6	
,	A 557	767	700	
Eastern Visayas	1,557	767	790	
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	51.4	68.6	34.7	
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1	-	
Manufacturing	5.6	5.6	5.7	
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.3	0.1	0.5	
Construction	4.1	3.9	4.3	
Wholesale and Retail Trade	18.3	10.3	26.1	
Hotels and Restaurants	1.3	0.7	1.9	
Transportation, Storage and Communication	4.9	3.6	6.1	
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	1.6	0.6	2.5	
Community, Social and Personal Services	10.1	3.6	16.4	
Industry NEC	2.3	2.9	1.8	
Zamboanga Peninsula	1,168	692	476	
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	54.8	75.5	24.9	
Mining and Quarrying	0.8	1.1	0.4	
Manufacturing	5.2	3.3	8.1	
· ·	0.3	ა.ა		
Electricity, Gas and Water		-	0.8	
Construction Whelesele and Retail Trade	4.4	3.3	6.0	
Wholesale and Retail Trade	14.5	8.3	23.4	
Hotels and Restaurants	1.0	0.5	1.6	
Transportation, Storage and Communication	4.6	2.6	7.5	
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	1.4	0.4	2.9	
Community, Social and Personal Services	11.8 1.2	4.1 1.1	23.0 1.4	
Industry NEC	1.2	1.1		
Northern Mindanao	1,760	968	792	
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	50.9	72.1	25.1	
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Manufacturing	4.9	3.0	7.1	
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.4	0.1	0.7	
Construction	3.9	3.4	4.5	
Wholesale and Retail Trade	19.6	11.1	30.0	
Hotels and Restaurants	1.7	0.7	3.0	
Transportation, Storage and Communication	5.6	4.0	7.6	
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	2.7	0.6	5.2	
Community, Social and Personal Services	8.4	2.9	15.1	
Industry NEC	1.7	1.9	1.6	
Davao	1,558	587	971	
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	42.9	67.2	28.2	
Mining and Quarrying	1.5	1.7	1.4	
Manufacturing	6.8	5.7	7.5	
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.2	-	0.3	
Construction	3.9	3.7	4.1	
Wholesale and Retail Trade	19.8	10.6	25.4	
Hotels and Restaurants	2.3	0.4	3.4	
Transportation, Storage and Communication	7.0	4.3	8.6	
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	2.9	0.4	4.5	
Community, Social and Personal Services	10.3	2.8	14.8	
Industry NEC	2.4	3.2	1.9	

Table 20. Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Major Industry Group, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Pagion and Major Industry Craws	Income	Stratum (Percent Distribu	ution)
Region and Major Industry Group	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
SOCCSKSARGEN	1,377	673	704
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	55.1	73.1	37.8
Mining and Quarrying	0.4	0.5	0.3
Manufacturing	5.2	3.5	6.9
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.2	-	0.4
Construction	2.9	2.2	3.6
Wholesale and Retail Trade	15.2	9.4	20.7
Hotels and Restaurants	0.9	0.4	1.4
Transportation, Storage and Communication	5.7	4.2	7.1
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	2.0	0.5	3.4
Community, Social and Personal Services	10.1	3.3	16.6
Industry NEC	2.3	3.0	1.8
Caraga	861	434	427
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	43.7	61.3	25.8
Mining and Quarrying	1.6	1.9	1.4
Manufacturing	6.8	5.2	8.5
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.3	-	0.5
Construction	4.9	5.2	4.6
Wholesale and Retail Trade	19.8	13.3	26.4
Hotels and Restaurants	1.0	0.5	1.6
Transportation, Storage and Communication	6.1	5.6	6.7
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	1.6	0.2	3.0
Community, Social and Personal Services	12.2	4.5	20.1
Industry NEC	2.0	2.4	1.6
ARMM	1,073	672	400
Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	75.0	84.1	59.8
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	-	0.5
Manufacturing	0.9	0.9	1.0
Electricity, Gas and Water	0.1	-	0.2
Construction	1.2	0.9	1.7
Wholesale and Retail Trade	10.9	6.8	17.9
Hotels and Restaurants	0.3	0.4	0.2
Transportation, Storage and Communication	3.9	3.1	5.3
Financing, Insurance and Real Estate	0.1	0.1	0.2
Community, Social and Personal Services	6.7	3.3	12.4
Industry NEC	0.6	0.3	1.0

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey (APIS)

Table 21. Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Pagion and Major Cogunation Craus		Income Stratum	
Region and Major Occupation Group	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
Philippines	31,797	10,527	21,271
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec	11.4	4.5	14.9
Professionals	4.4	0.2	6.5
Technicians	2.8	0.7	3.8
Clerks	4.6	0.9	6.4
Service Workers Farmers	9.1	4.7	11.3 12.4
Traders	18.8 9.1	31.7 6.1	12.4
Plant and Machine Operators	7.8	3.6	9.9
Laborers	31.6	47.4	23.8
Special Occupations	0.3	0.1	0.3
Occupation NEC	0.1	-	0.1
NCR	3,791	103	3,688
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec	16.8	4.5	17.1
Professionals	8.1	1.0	8.3
Technicians	5.5	2.6	5.5
Clerks Service Workers	10.0 13.3	1.4 12.6	10.2 13.3
Farmers	0.5	2.6	0.5
Traders	13.2	11.1	13.3
Plant and Machine Operators	11.6	15.9	11.5
Laborers	20.6	48.4	19.9
Special Occupations	0.3	-	0.3
Occupation NEC	-	-	-
CAR	584	231	353
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec	8.6	2.7	12.4
Professionals	6.2	0.3	10.0
Technicians Clerks	1.9 2.7	0.2 0.3	3.1 4.3
Service Workers	2.7 5.7	2.4	4.3 7.9
Farmers	26.2	33.5	21.5
Traders	5.8	3.0	7.6
Plant and Machine Operators	3.7	1.6	5.0
Laborers	38.6	55.7	27.3
Special Occupations Occupation NEC	0.6	0.4	0.8
llocos	1,657	550	1,107
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec	7.5	2.6	9.9
Professionals Technicians	4.4 1.5	0.2 0.2	6.5 2.1
Clerks	3.8	0.2	5.4
Service Workers	6.8	4.5	8.0
Farmers	22.0	28.3	18.9
Traders	8.2	6.8	8.8
Plant and Machine Operators	7.4	5.3	8.5
Laborers Special Occupations	37.8	51.1	31.2
Special Occupations Occupation NEC	0.3 0.3	0.4	0.4 0.3
·			
Cagayan Valley	1,298	383	915
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec Professionals	6.8 3.8	1.8	8.9 5.4
Technicians	3.8 1.6	0.3	2.2
Clerks	2.2	0.7	2.8
Service Workers	6.1	3.3	7.3
Farmers	25.5	27.4	24.7
Traders	4.6	2.7	5.4
Plant and Machine Operators	5.6	2.4	6.9
Laborers Special Occupations	43.5 0.1	61.3	36.0 0.2
Occupation NEC	0.1	0.1	0.2
	5.1	5.1	J.2

Table 21. Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Pagion and Major Cogunation Craus		Income Stratum	
Region and Major Occupation Group	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
Central Luzon	3,328	507	2,822
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec	9.8	2.3	11.1
Professionals	4.5	0.1	5.3
Technicians	3.2	1.7	3.4
Clerks	5.2	1.7	5.8
Service Workers	12.2	7.4	13.1
Farmers Traders	9.6 12.8	16.1 7.8	8.4 13.7
Plant and Machine Operators	12.8	7.8 7.0	13.7
Laborers	29.9	55.8	25.2
Special Occupations	0.4	-	0.4
Occupation NEC	-	-	-
CALABARZON	4,010	627	3,382
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec	15.1	5.1	16.9
Professionals	4.8	0.1	5.6
Technicians	3.6	1.2	4.1
Clerks	5.6	1.1	6.5
Service Workers	10.3 12.6	6.2 28.4	11.0 9.7
Farmers Traders	12.6	28.4 10.3	9.7 14.2
Plant and Machine Operators	13.4	7.2	14.5
Laborers	20.7	40.5	17.0
Special Occupations	0.3	-	0.4
Occupation NEC	0.1	-	0.1
MIMAROPA	1,024	519	505
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec	9.3	4.0	14.8
Professionals	2.4	0.4	4.4
Technicians	1.9	0.7	3.2
Clerks Service Workers	3.0 6.2	0.7 3.0	5.4 9.4
Farmers	29.8	36.7	9.4 22.7
Traders	6.3	5.9	6.7
Plant and Machine Operators	4.5	2.0	7.1
Laborers	36.4	46.4	26.1
Special Occupations	0.1	0.1	0.1
Occupation NEC	0.1	-	0.1
Bicol	1,851	865	987
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec	10.0	4.5	14.8
Professionals	3.4	0.2	6.2
Technicians Clerks	2.7 2.5	1.1 0.8	4.0 4.1
Service Workers	2.5 8.2	5.4	10.7
Farmers	24.7	30.1	20.0
Traders	7.6	7.5	7.8
Plant and Machine Operators	3.9	2.5	5.0
Laborers	36.9	47.9	27.2
Special Occupations	-	-	0.1
Occupation NEC	-	-	0.1
Western Visayas	2,640	1,067	1,573
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec	14.2	6.2	19.7
Professionals	3.7	0.2	6.2
Technicians Clarks	2.4	0.7	3.5
Clerks Service Workers	3.2 9.5	0.4 5.0	5.1 12.5
Farmers	18.0	22.5	15.0
Traders	6.2	5.9	6.4
Plant and Machine Operators	4.5	3.1	5.5
Laborers	38.0	55.8	25.8
Special Occupations	0.2	0.1	0.2
Occupation NEC	-	-	-

Table 21. Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Central Visayas 2,260 882 1,378 Officials of the Govt & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 8.2 2.4 1,378 Officials of the Govt & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 8.2 2.4 0.4 3.7.3 Tochnicians 2.4 0.4 3.7.3 1.2 1.0 3.3 1.2 1.0 1.2 1.2 1.0 1.3 1.4 1.2 1.2 1.0 1.3.4 1.2 1.0 1.3.4 1.3 1.4 1.2 1.0 1.3.4 1.3 1.4 1.2 1.0 1.3.4 1.3 1.3 1.4 1.2 1.0 1.3.4 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.4 1.2 1.0 1.3 1.4 1.1 1.2 1.0 1.1	Danies and Maio Control Control	Income Stratum		
Officials of the Govt & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 8.2 2.4 11.9 Professionals 4.6 0.3 7.3 Technicians 2.4 0.4 3.7 Clerks 4.9 1.2 7.2 Service Workers 8.4 4.8 10.8 Farmers 26.7 4.7.3 13.4 Traders 12.2 10.0 13.6 Plant and Machine Operators 8.6 4.7 11.1 Laborers 23.9 28.8 20.7 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2 Occupation NEC - - - 0.2 Eastorn Visayas 1.557 767 79 79 Officials of the Govt & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 4.9 15.9 Professionals 1.6 0.4 2.7 Clerks 2.9 0.7 5.1 Service Workers 7.7 7.4 7.0 Farmers 25.3 31.2 19.5 <th>Region and Major Occupation Group</th> <th>Both Income Strata</th> <th></th> <th>Highest 70%</th>	Region and Major Occupation Group	Both Income Strata		Highest 70%
Officials of the Govt & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 8.2 2.4 11.9 Professionals 4.6 0.3 7.3 Technicians 2.4 0.4 3.7 Clerks 4.9 1.12 7.2 Service Workers 8.4 4.8 10.8 Farmers 26.7 4.7.3 13.4 Traders 12.2 10.0 13.6 Plant and Machine Operators 8.6 4.7 11.1 Laborers 23.9 28.8 20.7 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2 Occupation NEC - - - - Eastorn Visayas 1,557 767 790 Officials of the Govt & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 4.9 15.9 Professionals 1.6 0.4 2.7 Clerks 2.9 0.7 5.1 Service Workers 7.7 4.7 10.6 Farmers 25.3 31.2 11.5	Central Visavas	2 260	882	1 379
Professionals		,		
Technicians				
Service Workers				
Farmers	Clerks	4.9	1.2	7.2
Traders 12 10.0 13.6 13.1	Service Workers	8.4	4.8	10.8
Plant and Machine Operators				
Laborers 23,9 28,8 20,7 20,5 20,				
Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2 Decoupation NEC - - - 0.2 Eastern Visayas 1,557 767 790 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 4.9 15.9 Professionals 3.4 0.2 6.5 6.5 Technicians 1.6 0.4 2.7 5.5 Clerks 2.9 0.7 5.1 6.5 Farmers 2.5 3.12 19.5 Traders 2.3 3.1 2.2 4.4 Laborers 3.7 4.7 7.5 7.5 Plant and Machine Operators 3.4 2.2 4.4 2.2 2.4 Laborers 3.7 6.4 8.2 2.7 4.5 5.6 4.8 2.7 4.5 5.6 4.6 2.9 4.6 6.6 2.9 4.6 6.6 2.9 2.4 6.6 6.2 2.4 7.6 6.2 2.4 7.6				
Coccupation NEC - - - Eastern Visayas 1,557 767 790 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 4.9 15.9 Professionals 3.4 0.2 6.5 Technicians 1.6 0.4 2.7 Clerks 2.9 0.7 5.1 Service Workers 7.7 4.7 10.6 Farmers 25.3 3.12 19.5 Traders 7.3 7.1 7.5 Plant and Machine Operators 3.4 2.2 4.4 Laborers 3.76 48.2 2.74 Special Occupations 0.2 0.1 0.3 Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Zambanga Paninsula 1,168 692 4.76 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.1 5.3 17.1 Professionals 3.6 0.1 8.6 1.6 Technicians 1.5 0.6 0.2<				
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 4.9 15.9 Professionals 1.6 0.4 2.7 Clerks 2.9 0.7 5.1 Service Workers 7.7 4.7 10.6 Farmers 25.3 31.2 19.5 Traders 3.4 2.2 4.4 Laborers 3.7.6 48.2 27.4 Special Occupations 0.2 0.1 0.3 Occupation NEC - - 0.1 0.3 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.1 5.3 17.1 Professionals 3.6 0.1 3.6 2.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Clerks 4.1 <td>·</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	·			
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 4.9 15.9 Professionals 3.4 0.2 6.5 Technicians 1.6 0.4 2.7 Clerks 2.9 0.7 5.1 Service Workers 7.7 4.7 10.6 Farmers 25.3 31.2 19.5 Traders 3.4 2.2 4.4 Laborers 3.7.6 48.2 27.4 Special Occupations 0.2 0.1 0.3 Occupation NEC - - 0.1 0.3 Occupation NEC - - 0.1 4.6 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.1 5.3 17.1 Professionals 3.6 0.1 8.6 Earthcians 1.5 0.6 2.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 4.7 20.7 <td>Fastern Visavas</td> <td>1 557</td> <td>767</td> <td>790</td>	Fastern Visavas	1 557	767	790
Professionals				
Technicians 1.6 0.4 2.7 Clerks 2.9 0.7 5.1 Service Workers 7.7 4.7 10.6 Farmers 25.3 31.2 19.5 Traders 7.3 7.1 7.5 Plant and Machine Operators 3.4 2.2 4.4 Laborers 37.6 48.2 27.4 Special Occupations 0.2 0.1 0.3 Occupation NEC - - 0.1 Zamboang Peninsula 1,168 692 476 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.1 5.3 17.1 Professionals 3.6 0.1 8.6 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 6.5 4.8 9.0 Farmers 2.9.0 37.8 10.1 Pacter 6.5 4.8				
Service Workers 7.7 4.7 10.6 Farmers 25.3 31.2 19.5 Traders 7.3 7.1 7.5 Plant and Machine Operators 3.4 2.2 4.4 Laborers 37.6 48.2 27.4 Special Occupations 0.2 0.1 0.3 Occupation NEC - - 0.1 Zamboanga Peninsula 1,168 692 476 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.1 5.3 17.1 Professionals 3.6 0.1 8.6 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Farmers 29.0 37.8 16.1 Traders 6.5 4.8 9.0 Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 34.9 44.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Farmers 25.3 31.2 19.5 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 7.1 7.5 Plant and Machine Operators 3.4 2.2 4.4 Laborers 37.6 48.2 27.4 Special Occupations 0.2 0.1 0.3 Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Zamboanga Peninsula 1,168 692 476 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.1 5.3 17.1 Professionals 3.6 0.1 8.6 Technicians 1.5 0.6 2.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Farmers 29.0 37.8 10.1 Traders 3.8 2.0 6.4 Auborers 3.8 2.0 6.4 Auborers 3.9 4.7 10.1 Northern Mindana 1,60 9.8 79.2 Officials of the Gov't	Clerks	2.9	0.7	5.1
Traders	Service Workers	7.7	4.7	10.6
Plant and Machine Operators	Farmers	25.3	31.2	19.5
Laborers 37.6 48.2 27.4 Special Occupations 0.2 0.1 0.3 Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Zamboanga Peninsula 1,168 692 476 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.1 5.3 17.1 Professionals 3.6 0.1 8.6 Technicians 1.5 0.6 2.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Farmers 29.0 37.8 16.1 Traders 6.5 4.8 9.0 Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 3.4 4.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 1				
Special Occupations NEC 0.2 0.1 0.3 Zamboanga Peninsula 1,168 692 476 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.1 5.3 17.1 Professionals 3.6 0.1 8.6 Technicians 1.5 0.6 2.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Farmers 29.0 37.8 16.1 Traders 6.5 4.8 9.0 Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 3.4 9.9 44.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Zamboanga Peninsula 1,168 692 476 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.1 5.3 17.1 Professionals 3.6 0.1 8.6 Technicians 1.5 0.6 2.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Farmers 29.0 37.8 16.1 Traders 6.5 4.8 9.0 Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 3.4 4.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 16.9 792 Traders 9.5 5.2 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Zamboanga Peninsula 1,168 692 476 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.1 5.3 17.1 Professionals 3.6 0.1 8.6 Technicians 1.5 0.6 2.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Farmers 29.0 37.8 16.1 Traders 6.5 4.8 9.0 Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 34.9 44.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Northern Mindana 1,760 968 792 7 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2				
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.1 5.3 17.1 Professionals 3.6 0.1 8.6 Technicians 1.5 0.6 2.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Farmers 29.0 37.8 16.1 Traders 6.5 4.8 9.0 Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 34.9 44.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 6.5 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders	·	1 160	602	476
Professionals 3.6 0.1 8.6 Technicians 1.5 0.6 2.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Farmers 29.0 37.8 16.1 Traders 6.5 4.8 9.0 Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 34.9 44.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 9.5 <	•			
Technicians 1.5 0.6 2.9 Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Farmers 29.0 37.8 16.1 Traders 6.5 4.8 9.0 Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 34.9 44.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 1,760 968 792 Clerks 3.2 1.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 0.7 3.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders <t< td=""><td>,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	,			
Clerks 4.1 1.0 8.7 Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Farmers 29.0 37.8 16.1 Traders 6.5 4.8 9.0 Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 3.49 44.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 4.7 1.5				
Service Workers 5.6 3.4 8.9 Farmers 29.0 37.8 16.1 Traders 6.5 4.8 9.0 Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 34.9 44.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 9.1 3.2 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupation NEC - <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Traders 6.5 4.8 9.0 Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 34.9 44.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 4.4 2.5 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupation NEC - - - - Davia 1,558 587 971 0fficials of the Gov't & Spe				
Plant and Machine Operators 3.8 2.0 6.4 Laborers 34.9 44.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - - Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Service Workers 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 8.6 3.1 3.8 Laborers 3.6 4.8 3.1 3.8 Special Occupations 3.6 4.8 3.1 3.8 Laborers 3.6 4.8 4.8 3.8 Special Occupations 3.6 4.8 4.8 Special Occupations 3.6 4.8 4.8 Special Occupations 3.6 Substitute 3.5 Substitute 3.5 Substitute 3.5 Substitute 3.8			37.8	16.1
Laborers 34.9 44.7 20.7 Special Occupations 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 5.1 3.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 4.3 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9	Traders	6.5	4.8	9.0
Special Occupation NEC 0.9 0.3 1.6 Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 4.4 2.5 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 4.3 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC 1.558 587 971 Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.5	Plant and Machine Operators			6.4
Occupation NEC - - - 0.1 Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 5.1 3.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
Northern Mindanao 1,760 968 792 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 5.1 3.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers				
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.2 4.7 16.9 Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 5.1 3.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.9 Trade	·			
Professionals 3.0 0.1 6.5 Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 5.1 3.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6		,		
Technicians 2.1 0.7 3.8 Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 19.2 24.4 12.9 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1	,			
Clerks 3.2 1.1 5.8 Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 5.1 3.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 -				
Service Workers 9.5 5.2 14.6 Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 5.1 3.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.				
Farmers 19.2 24.4 12.9 Traders 5.1 3.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Traders 5.1 3.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Plant and Machine Operators 4.4 2.5 6.6 Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Laborers 43.0 57.2 25.8 Special Occupations 0.3 0.1 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2	Laborers	43.0	57.2	25.8
Davao 1,558 587 971 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2	Special Occupations	0.3	0.1	0.5
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.8 5.0 15.9 Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2	Occupation NEC	-	-	-
Professionals 3.5 0.1 5.5 Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Technicians 2.9 1.0 4.0 Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Clerks 4.0 0.6 6.0 Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Service Workers 8.4 4.1 11.0 Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Farmers 19.1 31.1 11.9 Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Traders 7.5 6.9 7.9 Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Plant and Machine Operators 6.6 3.1 8.6 Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Laborers 36.1 48.1 28.9 Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2				
Special Occupations 0.1 - 0.2	·			
		-	-	

Table 21. Employed Persons 5 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

SOCCSKSARGEN 1,377 673 700 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.0 7.1 14.7 Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.7 Technicians 1.6 0.4 2.7 Clerks 3.3 0.7 5.5 Service Workers 8.1 5.1 11. Farmers 23.5 30.8 16. Traders 4.6 3.3 5. Plant and Machine Operators 5.2 3.4 6. Laborers 38.6 48.4 29. Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0. Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2 - Caraga 861 434 422 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15. Professionals 3.8 0.2 7. Earners 22.2 29.2 15. Traders 9.5 5.9 13. Farmers 22.2 <th>Pagion and Major Occupation Grave</th> <th></th> <th>Income Stratum</th> <th></th>	Pagion and Major Occupation Grave		Income Stratum	
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.0 7.1 14.7 Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.2 Technicians 1.6 0.4 2.2 Clerks 3.3 0.7 5.7 Service Workers 8.1 5.1 11.6 Farmers 23.5 30.8 11.6 Traders 4.6 3.3 5.8 Plant and Machine Operators 5.2 3.4 6.8 Laborers 38.6 48.4 29.2 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2 - Caraga 861 434 42 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15 Cerks 3.6 1.0 6.3 1.0 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13 Farmers 22.2 29.2 15 Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Piant and Machi	Region and Major Occupation Group	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 11.0 7.1 14.7 Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.2 Technicians 1.6 0.4 2.2 Clerks 3.3 0.7 5.7 Service Workers 8.1 5.1 11.6 Farmers 23.5 30.8 11.6 Farmers 23.5 30.8 11.6 Traders 4.6 3.3 5.8 Plant and Machine Operators 5.2 3.4 6.8 Laborers 38.6 48.4 29.2 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2 - Caraga 861 434 42 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15 Forfessionals 2.3 0.9 3.8 Farmers 2.2 29.2 15 Farmers 9.5 5.9 13 Farmers 9.5	SOCCSKSARGEN	1 377	673	704
Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.2 Technicians 1.6 0.4 2.7 Clerks 3.3 0.7 5.5 Service Workers 8.1 5.1 11.1 Farmers 23.5 30.8 16.5 Traders 4.6 3.3 5.6 Plant and Machine Operators 5.2 3.4 6.8 Laborers 38.6 48.4 29. Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2 - Caraga 861 434 427 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15. Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.5 Technicians 2.3 0.9 3.8 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6. Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13. Farmers 2.2.2 29.2 15. Traders 6.8 6.9 6.				14.7
Technicians 1.6 0.4 2.7 Clerks 3.3 0.7 5.3 Service Workers 8.1 5.1 11.5 Farmers 2.3.5 30.8 16.5 Traders 4.6 3.3 5.6 Plant and Machine Operators 5.2 3.4 6.8 Laborers 3.8.6 48.4 29.5 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2 - Caraga 861 434 422 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15.5 Professionals 2.3 0.9 3.8 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.6 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13.5 Farmers 2.2.2 29.2 15.5 Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Earner 7.3 5.1 9.5 Earner 7.3 5.1 9.5 Earner 8.3 6.4 6.6 2.2 Eappeila Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 7.5 ARMM 1.073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.6 Professionals 7.3 5.1 9.5 Earner 7.5 Earner 7.5 3.9 13.5 Earner 7.5 3.9 13.5 Earner 7.5 3.9 13.5 Earner 7.6 3.9 13.5 Earner 7.7 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7 1.7	1 0, 1			7.2
Clerks 3.3 0.7 5.7 Service Workers 8.1 5.1 11.0 Farmers 23.5 30.8 16.8 Traders 4.6 3.3 5.8 Plant and Machine Operators 5.2 3.4 6.6 Laborers 38.6 48.4 29. Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2 - Caraga 861 434 427 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15.2 Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.5 Technicians 2.3 0.9 3.8 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.2 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13.7 Farmers 2.2.2 29.2 15.7 Traders 6.8 6.9 6. Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9. Laborers 3.6 44.6				2.7
Service Workers 8.1 5.1 11.0 Farmers 23.5 30.8 16.5 Traders 4.6 3.3 5.8 Plant and Machine Operators 5.2 3.4 6.8 Laborers 38.6 48.4 29.3 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2 - Caraga 861 43.4 42.7 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15.2 Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.5 Technicians 2.3 0.9 3.8 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.2 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13.3 Farmers 22.2 29.2 15.7 Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 3.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupation NEC -				5.7
Traders 4.6 3.3 5.6 Plant and Machine Operators 5.2 3.4 6.6 Laborers 38.6 48.4 29. Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2 - Caraga 861 434 422 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15.2 Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.5 Technicians 2.3 0.9 3.6 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.2 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13. Farmers 22.2 29.2 15. Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672				11.0
Plant and Machine Operators 3.2 3.4 6.8 Laborers 38.6 48.4 29.5 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2				16.5
Laborers 38.6 48.4 29.7 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2 - Caraga 861 434 427 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15.2 Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.5 Technicians 2.3 0.9 3.8 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.2 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13. Farmers 22.2 29.2 15. Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.2 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8				5.8
Laborers 38.6 48.4 29.7 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2 - Caraga 861 434 427 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15. Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.5 Technicians 2.3 0.9 3.6 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.2 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13. Farmers 22.2 29.2 15. Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.2 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 40 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals <	Plant and Machine Operators	5.2	3.4	6.8
Occupation NEC 0.1 0.2 - Caraga 861 434 427 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15.2 Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.5 Technicians 2.3 0.9 3.8 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.2 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13.3 Farmers 22.2 29.2 15.7 Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.2 Clerks <td>•</td> <td>38.6</td> <td>48.4</td> <td>29.1</td>	•	38.6	48.4	29.1
Caraga 861 434 427 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15.2 Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.5 Technicians 2.3 0.9 3.8 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.2 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13.3 Farmers 22.2 29.2 15.7 Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 40 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4<	Special Occupations	0.4	0.3	0.5
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 10.5 5.9 15.2 Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.5 Technicians 2.3 0.9 3.8 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.2 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13.7 Farmers 22.2 29.2 15.7 Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.5 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4	Occupation NEC	0.1	0.2	-
Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.5 Technicians 2.3 0.9 3.8 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.2 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13.7 Farmers 22.2 29.2 15.7 Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1. Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.9 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 2.6 31.9 17.3	Caraga	861	434	427
Professionals 3.8 0.2 7.5 Technicians 2.3 0.9 3.8 Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.2 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13. Farmers 22.2 29.2 15. Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.9 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 2.6 31.9 2.8 <t< td=""><td>Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec</td><td>10.5</td><td>5.9</td><td>15.2</td></t<>	Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec	10.5	5.9	15.2
Clerks 3.6 1.0 6.2 Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13.3 Farmers 22.2 29.2 15.7 Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.5 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.6 </td <td></td> <td>3.8</td> <td>0.2</td> <td>7.5</td>		3.8	0.2	7.5
Service Workers 9.5 5.9 13.7 Farmers 22.2 29.2 15.7 Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.6 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.5 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - <td>Technicians</td> <td>2.3</td> <td>0.9</td> <td>3.8</td>	Technicians	2.3	0.9	3.8
Farmers 22.2 29.2 15.7 Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.5 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.9 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.7	Clerks	3.6	1.0	6.2
Traders 6.8 6.9 6.6 Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.6 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.9 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.7	Service Workers	9.5	5.9	13.1
Plant and Machine Operators 7.3 5.1 9.5 Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.6 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.9 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.0	Farmers	22.2	29.2	15.1
Laborers 33.6 44.6 22.4 Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.6 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.9 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.0	Traders	6.8	6.9	6.6
Special Occupations 0.4 0.3 0.5 Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.5 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - 0.7	Plant and Machine Operators		5.1	9.5
Occupation NEC - - - ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.5 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.7	Laborers	33.6	44.6	22.4
ARMM 1,073 672 400 Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.5 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.0		0.4	0.3	0.5
Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec 7.6 3.9 13.8 Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.9 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.7	Occupation NEC	-	-	-
Professionals 2.8 1.0 6.0 Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.1 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.9 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.7	ARMM	1,073	672	400
Technicians 0.6 0.3 1.7 Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.9 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.7	Officials of the Gov't & Special-Interest Org., Corp Exec	7.6	3.9	13.8
Clerks 1.3 0.8 2.2 Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.9 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.7	Professionals	2.8	1.0	6.0
Service Workers 2.4 1.5 3.9 Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.7	Technicians	0.6	0.3	1.1
Farmers 53.1 56.4 47.7 Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.7	Clerks	1.3	0.8	2.2
Traders 1.8 1.4 2.4 Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.7	Service Workers	2.4	1.5	3.9
Plant and Machine Operators 3.9 2.8 5.6 Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - - 0.7	Farmers			47.7
Laborers 26.4 31.9 17.3 Special Occupations - - 0.0				2.4
Special Occupations 0.1	Plant and Machine Operators			5.6
		26.4	31.9	17.3
Once making NEO		-	-	0.1
Occupation NEC	Occupation NEC	-	-	-

Note: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey (APIS)

Table 22. Total Income Derived by Source of Income, by Region and Income Stratum: January 1 to June 30, 2004

	Number of		l In	come Derived	By Source (Per	cent to Total Incom	e)
Region and Income	Families	Total Income	Salaries and	Family	Net Share of	Entrepreneurial	Other
Stratum	('000)	(P'000)	Wages	Sustenance	Crops	Activity	Sources
Philippines	16,873	1,225,034,159	45.5	1.2	0.6	23.2	29.6
Lowest 30%	5,062	124,887,041	38.9	5.9	0.7	37.1	17.4
Highest 70%	11,811	1,100,147,118	46.2	0.6	0.5	21.6	30.9
NOD	0.047	207 470 000	54.4			47.0	24.0
NCR Lowest 30%	2,347 78	307,176,929	51.4 58.9	0.2	-	17.0 16.5	31.6 24.5
Highest 70%	2,269	2,728,236 304,448,693	51.3	-	-	17.0	31.7
· ·							
CAR	284	21,322,260	36.9	2.1	1.3	30.1	29.6
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	92 192	2,238,184 19,084,076	28.0 38.0	9.9 1.2	0.9 1.3	43.9 28.5	17.3 31.1
· ·		10,001,070					
llocos	890	53,490,526	38.3	2.1	1.0	22.9	35.6
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	270 620	7,261,011 46,229,515	39.4 38.1	6.6 1.4	0.5 1.1	31.4 21.6	22.1 37.8
riigiloot 7070							
Cagayan Valley	598 169	37,351,439	34.6	3.1	1.0	37.8	23.4
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	168 429	4,350,860 33,000,579	40.3 33.9	9.7 2.2	0.7 1.0	35.6 38.1	13.8 24.7
g.1030 / 0 / 0		55,000,579		۷.۷	1.0	30.1	24.1
Central Luzon	1,858	143,928,287	49.0	0.6	0.3	21.0	29.2
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	290 1,567	8,542,227 135,386,060	52.1 48.8	3.9 0.4	0.1 0.3	22.4 20.9	21.5 29.7
riigilest 7070	1,507	133,300,000	70.0	0.4	0.5	20.9	23.1
CALABARZON	2,275	202,127,918	48.9	0.4	0.2	18.4	32.0
Lighant 70%	354	10,208,266	50.8	3.5	0.1	27.0	18.6
Highest 70%	1,921	191,919,652	48.8	0.3	0.2	18.0	32.8
MIMAROPA	513	24,553,521	39.0	2.7	1.2	30.8	26.3
Lowest 30%	243	5,871,203	35.3	6.8	0.7	39.7	17.5
Highest 70%	270	18,682,319	40.1	1.4	1.3	28.0	29.1
Bicol	962	48,901,884	39.1	2.3	1.3	31.1	26.1
Lowest 30%	423	11,225,390	37.5	6.1	0.9	37.8	17.8
Highest 70%	540	37,676,494	39.6	1.2	1.4	29.2	28.6
Western Visayas	1,283	72,457,312	40.9	2.8	0.6	24.8	30.9
Lowest 30%	478	12,208,088	44.4	8.6	0.5	26.8	19.7
Highest 70%	805	60,249,223	40.2	1.7	0.6	24.4	33.1
Central Visayas	1,242	81,592,134	40.2	1.2	0.4	21.4	36.9
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	473 769	10,349,066 71,243,067	37.8 40.5	5.2 0.6	0.6 0.3	35.8 19.3	20.7 39.2
riigilest 70 %	709	71,243,007	40.5	0.0	0.3	19.5	39.2
Eastern Visayas	766	41,323,763	36.8	2.2	2.1	34.7	24.3
Lighant 70%	348	8,621,858	31.4	6.2	1.3	45.7	15.4
Highest 70%	419	32,701,905	38.2	1.2	2.3	31.8	26.6
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	25,870,893	48.0	1.7	1.2	30.1	19.0
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	337 262	6,281,136	34.0 52.6	4.9	1.4	45.1 25.3	14.6 20.4
nighest 70%	202	19,589,757	52.0	0.7	1.1	25.5	20.4
Northern Mindanao	755	40,624,034	46.6	1.8	0.9	26.2	24.5
Lowest 30%	365	8,308,211	41.0	5.3	0.9	37.8	15.1
Highest 70%	390	32,315,822	48.0	0.9	0.9	23.3	26.9
Davao	829	48,492,030	44.9	1.7	0.9	26.5	26.0
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	297 532	6,933,761	40.1 45.7	6.6 0.9	0.8 1.0	39.8 24.2	12.6 28.2
riigiiest 1070	332	41,558,269	40.7	0.9	1.0	24.2	20.2
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	35,562,346	46.5	2.8	1.4	29.5	19.8
Lowest 30%	345	7,434,991	39.0	7.7	0.9	37.7	14.6
Highest 70%	384	28,127,355	48.5	1.6	1.5	27.3	21.1
Caraga	423	20,966,481	44.1	2.4	1.5	29.5	22.5
Lowest 30%	203	4,911,486	37.6 46.1	6.3	1.3	40.4	14.4
Highest 70%	219	16,054,994	46.1	1.2	1.6	26.1	25.0
ARMM	519	19,292,402	19.1	2.9	1.1	60.0	16.9
Lighest 70%	297	7,413,067	8.9	4.3	0.7	72.3	13.8
Highest 70%	222	11,879,336	25.5	2.1	1.4	52.3	18.8

Note: * - include imputed rental of dwelling units, gifts and income from other sources not derived from work Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey (APIS)

Table 23. Total Family Income, Expenditure and Savings, by Region and Income Stratum: January 1 to June 30, 2004

Region and Income Stratum	Total Income (P'000)	Total Expenditure (P'000)	Savings (P'000)
Philippines Lowest 30%	1,225,034,159 124,887,041	1,092,045,848 142,453,255	132,988,310 (17,566,214)
Highest 70%	1,100,147,118	949,592,594	150,554,524
NCR	307,176,929	280,310,087	26,866,842
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	2,728,236 304,448,693	4,019,190 276,290,897	(1,290,955) 28,157,796
CAR	21,322,260	18,467,386	2,854,874
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	2,238,184 19,084,076	2,955,912 15,511,474	(717,729) 3,572,602
9			
Ilocos Lowest 30%	53,490,526 7,261,011	46,875,875 8,811,892	6,614,651 (1,550,881)
Highest 70%	46,229,515	38,063,982	8,165,532
Cagayan Valley	37,351,439	30,497,718	6,853,721
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	4,350,860 33,000,579	4,784,900 25,712,818	(434,040) 7,287,761
Central Luzon	143,928,287	128,638,531	15,289,756
Lowest 30%	8,542,227	10,708,038	(2,165,811)
Highest 70%	135,386,060	117,930,493	17,455,567
CALABARZON Lowest 30%	202,127,918 10,208,266	179,627,562 11,890,875	22,500,356 (1,682,610)
Highest 70%	191,919,652	167,736,686	24,182,966
MIMAROPA	24,553,521	22,370,246	2,183,276
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	5,871,203 18,682,319	6,509,636 15,860,610	(638,433) 2,821,709
Bicol	48,901,884	45,032,639	3,869,246
Lowest 30%	11,225,390	12,447,580	(1,222,189)
Highest 70%	37,676,494	32,585,059	5,091,435
Western Visayas Lowest 30%	72,457,312	64,489,473	7,967,839
Highest 70%	12,208,088 60,249,223	13,086,583 51,402,890	(878,495) 8,846,333
Central Visayas	81,592,134	72,573,284	9,018,850
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	10,349,066 71,243,067	12,040,689 60,532,595	(1,691,622) 10,710,472
9			
Eastern Visayas Lowest 30%	41,323,763 8,621,858	34,619,926 9,282,854	6,703,838 (660,996)
Highest 70%	32,701,905	25,337,072	7,364,834
Zamboanga Peninsula	25,870,893	22,251,746	3,619,147
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	6,281,136 19,589,757	7,166,295 15,085,451	(885,159) 4,504,306
Northern Mindanao	40,624,034	35,321,277	5,302,757
Lowest 30%	8,308,211	8,769,978	(461,767)
Highest 70%	32,315,822	26,551,299	5,764,524
Davao Lowest 30%	48,492,030 6,933,761	41,888,602 7,675,680	6,603,428 (741,919)
Highest 70%	41,558,269	34,212,922	7,345,347
SOCCSKSARGEN	35,562,346	31,797,635	3,764,711
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	7,434,991 28,127,355	8,562,114 23,235,521	(1,127,123) 4,891,834
Caraga	20,966,481	18,753,460	2,213,020
Lowest 30%	4,911,486	5,331,673	(420,186)
Highest 70%	16,054,994	13,421,788	2,633,207
ARMM Lowest 30%	19,292,402 7,413,067	18,530,402 8,409,366	762,001 (996,300)
Highest 70%	11,879,336	8,409,366 10,121,035	1,758,300
,			

Table 24. Number of Families, Total Income, Total Expenditures, Average Per Capita Income and Average Per Capita Expenditure by Region and Income Stratum: January 1 to June 30, 2004

Region and Income	Number of	Inco	ome	Evno	nditure
Stratum	Families ('000)	Total Value (P'000)	Average Per Capita*	Total Value (P'000)	Average Per Capita*
J. J		. 5(4) * 4(40 (1 000)	orago i or oupita	. 5141 74140 (1 000)	orago i di Gapita
Philippines	16,873	1,225,034,159	15,360	1,092,045,848	13,692
Lowest 30%	5,062	124,887,041	4,368	142,453,255	4,982
Highest 70%	11,811	1,100,147,118	21,503	949,592,594	18,561
NCR	2,347	307,176,929	29,436	280,310,087	26,862
Lowest 30%	78	2,728,236	5,331	4,019,190	7,854
Highest 70%	2,269	304,448,693	30,679	276,290,897	27,842
CAR	284	21,322,260	15,418	10 467 206	13,353
Lowest 30%	92	2,238,184	4,122	18,467,386 2,955,912	5,444
Highest 70%	192	19,084,076	22,718	15,511,474	18,465
•					
llocos	890	53,490,526	12,723	46,875,875	11,150
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	270 620	7,261,011 46,229,515	4,697 17,390	8,811,892 38,063,982	5,700 14,319
riigilest 70 %	020	40,229,313	17,590	30,003,902	14,519
Cagayan Valley	598	37,351,439	13,826	30,497,718	11,289
Lowest 30%	168	4,350,860	4,793	4,784,900	5,271
Highest 70%	429	33,000,579	18,397	25,712,818	14,334
Central Luzon	1,858	143,928,287	16,286	128,638,531	14,556
Lowest 30%	290	8,542,227	5,090	10,708,038	6,380
Highest 70%	1,567	135,386,060	18,911	117,930,493	16,472
CALABARZON	2,275	202,127,918	19,060	179,627,562	16,938
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	354 1,921	10,208,266 191,919,652	4,959 22,456	11,890,875 167,736,686	5,777 19,627
riigilest 70 %	1,921	191,919,032	22,430	107,730,000	19,027
MIMAROPA	513	24,553,521	9,984	22,370,246	9,096
Lowest 30%	243	5,871,203	4,327	6,509,636	4,798
Highest 70%	270	18,682,319	16,944	15,860,610	14,385
Bicol	962	48,901,884	10,083	45,032,639	9,286
Lowest 30%	423	11,225,390	4,355	12,447,580	4,829
Highest 70%	540	37,676,494	16,582	32,585,059	14,342
Western Visayas Lowest 30%	1,283 478	72,457,312	12,033 4,489	64,489,473	10,710
Highest 70%	805	12,208,088 60,249,223	18,247	13,086,583 51,402,890	4,812 15,568
r lightoot 7 0 70	000	00,210,220	10,217	01,102,000	10,000
Central Visayas	1,242	81,592,134	13,705	72,573,284	12,190
Lowest 30%	473	10,349,066	4,064	12,040,689	4,728
Highest 70%	769	71,243,067	20,912	60,532,595	17,768
Eastern Visayas	766	41.323.763	11,214	34,619,926	9.395
Lowest 30%	348	8,621,858	4,316	9,282,854	4,647
Highest 70%	419	32,701,905	19,380	25,337,072	15,015
Zambaana Barinani	500	05.070.000	0.000	00.054.740	7.070
Zamboanga Peninsula Lowest 30%	599 337	25,870,893 6,281,136	8,920 3,503	22,251,746 7,166,295	7,673 3,997
Highest 70%	262	19,589,757	17,693	15,085,451	13,625
Ü		. ,	,	, ,	,
Northern Mindanao	755	40,624,034	11,169	35,321,277	9,711
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	365	8,308,211	4,123	8,769,978	4,352
nignest 70%	390	32,315,822	19,922	26,551,299	16,368
Davao	829	48,492,030	12,604	41,888,602	10,888
Lowest 30%	297	6,933,761	4,245	7,675,680	4,699
Highest 70%	532	41,558,269	18,771	34,212,922	15,454
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	35,562,346	10,205	31,797,635	9,125
Lowest 30%	345	7,434,991	3,977	8,562,114	4,580
Highest 70%	384	28,127,355	17,410	23,235,521	14,382
•					
Caraga	423	20,966,481	10,064	18,753,460	9,001
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	203 219	4,911,486 16,054,994	4,254 17,287	5,331,673 13,421,788	4,617 14,452
911000 1 0 /0	213	10,004,004	11,201	10,721,100	17,702
ARMM	519	19,292,402	7,233	18,530,402	6,947
Lowest 30%	297	7,413,067	4,398	8,409,366	4,990
Highest 70%	222	11,879,336	12,097	10,121,035	10,306

Note: * - Rounded off to the nearest hundreds Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey (APIS)

Table 25. Population 5 Years Old and Over who Had an Illness or Injury During the Past Month Whether Work Related or Not, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Region and Income Stratum	Population 5 Years Old and Over with Illness/Injury ('000)	Work-related	Not work-related
Philippines	12,437	11.3	88.7
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	4,488 7,949	12.4 10.7	87.6 89.3
NCR	1,050	5.4	94.6
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	54 995	3.0 5.6	97.0 94.4
CAR	164	10.1	89.9
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	55 110	12.4 9.0	87.6 91.0
llocos	513	11.4	88.6
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	169 344	10.9 11.7	89.1 88.3
Cagayan Valley	346	15.6	84.4
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	101 245	17.5 14.9	82.5 85.1
Central Luzon Lowest 30%	1,295 216	9.4 8.7	90.6 91.3
Highest 70%	1,079	9.5	90.5
CALABARZON	1,707 322	7.8 9.6	92.2 90.4
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	1,385	7.4	92.6
MIMAROPA	505	11.0	89.0
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	268 236	10.9 11.0	89.1 89.0
Bicol	865	15.3	84.7
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	425 440	14.3 16.3	85.7 83.7
Western Visayas Lowest 30%	1,663 714	11.1 10.2	88.9 89.8
Highest 70%	948	11.7	88.3
Central Visayas Lowest 30%	783 297	10.1 12.1	89.9 87.9
Highest 70%	486	8.8	91.2
Eastern Visayas	637	16.6	83.4
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	347 290	15.1 18.5	84.9 81.5
Zamboanga Peninsula	426	9.9	90.1
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	246 181	11.5 7.8	88.5 92.2
Northern Mindanao	560	17.4	82.6
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	323 237	17.4 17.5	82.6 82.5
Davao Lowest 30%	663 247	15.8 14.6	84.2 85.4
Highest 70%	416	16.5	83.5
SOCCSKSARGEN Lowest 30%	514 263	16.0 16.0	84.0 84.0
Highest 70%	263 251	15.9	84.1
Caraga	313	12.8	87.2
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	170 143	13.2 12.2	86.8 87.8
ARMM	431	8.8	91.2
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	269 162	9.0 8.3	91.0 91.7

A respondent can specify more than one type of illness/injury. Percentages do not add up to 100. Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 26. Families with at Least One Member Who Visited Any Health Facility During the Past 6 Months by Type of Health Facility Visited, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

	Total	Families with a		Туре	of Health F	acility Visi	ted (Percent to	Total Famili	es)
Region and Income Stratum	Number of Families ('000)	Member who Health Facility mont Number ('000)	in the Last 6	Governmen t Hospital	Private Hospital	Private Clinic	Rural Health Unit/Health Center	Barangay Health Station	Others
Philippines	16,873	5,958	35.3	10.3	6.8	10.4	8.4	6.6	1.0
Lowest 30%	5,062	1,633	32.3	9.7	2.7	5.3	11.2	9.6	1.4
Highest 70%	11,811	4,325	36.6	10.5	8.5	12.6	7.3	5.3	0.7
NCR	2,347	734	31.3	18.1	6.7	9.3	7.7	4.0	0.3
Lowest 30%	78	33	41.7		2.1	5.5	10.9	10.8	0.8
Highest 70%	2,269	702	30.9		6.8	9.5	7.6	3.8	0.3
CAR	284	109	38.5		7.9	9.0	8.7	4.7	0.4
Lowest 30%	92	37	40.2		4.6	4.1	14.2	6.7	0.4
Highest 70%	192	73	37.7		9.5	11.3	6.1	3.8	0.4
Ilocos	890	319	35.8		6.8	8.8	10.8	5.0	0.5
Lowest 30%	270	89	32.8		3.8	6.3	12.3	7.3	0.6
Highest 70%	620	230	37.1		8.1	9.9	10.1	4.0	0.5
Cagayan Valley	598	196	32.8	11.6	5.9	8.2	10.3	5.1	0.9
Lowest 30%	168	47	28.1		5.3	3.1	10.6	4.0	0.3
Highest 70%	429	149	34.6		6.2	10.2	10.2	5.6	1.2
Central Luzon	1,858	651	35.0	9.7	6.7	15.0	6.0	5.4	0.4
Lowest 30%	290	91	31.5		3.7	8.1	9.9	6.5	0.6
Highest 70%	1,567	559	35.7		7.3	16.3	5.3	5.2	0.4
CALABARZON	2,275	938	41.2		10.5	12.9	6.3	7.4	1.3
Lowest 30%	354	127	35.8		2.4	5.3	8.0	12.2	2.8
Highest 70%	1,921	811	42.2		12.0	14.3	6.0	6.5	1.1
MIMAROPA	513	203	39.6		5.6	10.1	15.5	7.4	0.5
Lowest 30%	243	91	37.3		2.8	6.6	18.8	8.8	0.4
Highest 70%	270	113	41.8		8.1	13.3	12.5	6.2	0.5
Bicol	962	382	39.7		6.3	10.9	10.8	7.5	2.8
Lowest 30%	423	152	35.9		3.7	7.1	11.6	9.3	3.7
Highest 70%	540	230	42.6		8.4	13.9	10.2	6.1	2.1
Western Visayas Lowest 30% Highest 70%	1,283 478 805	536 189 346	41.8 39.6 43.0		5.2 1.7 7.2	6.6	11.4 16.3 8.6	7.5 10.1 6.0	0.9 1.4 0.6
Central Visayas	1,242	468	37.7		5.9	10.4	8.1	10.7	1.1
Lowest 30%	473	153	32.4		1.2	3.8	11.1	14.3	1.3
Highest 70%	769	315	40.9		8.8	14.5	6.3	8.5	1.0
Eastern Visayas Lowest 30% Highest 70%	766 348 419	255 109 146	33.3 31.3 34.8	12.2 12.1	3.9 1.6 5.9	8.9 4.0 12.9	11.5 13.7 9.6	5.0 7.2 3.3	1.1 1.2 1.1
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	122	20.4	6.7	3.4	2.4	6.1	4.1	1.3
Lowest 30%	337	67	19.8	5.7	1.8	1.5	6.8	6.1	1.3
Highest 70%	262	56	21.3	8.1	5.5	3.6	5.2	1.5	1.3
Northern Mindanao Lowest 30% Highest 70%	755 365 390	225 94 131	29.8 25.9 33.5	7.5 9.2	7.0 2.6 11.1	2.9 7.7		7.1 9.3 5.0	1.2 1.2 1.1
Davao Lowest 30% Highest 70%	829 297 532	300 93 207	36.2 31.4 38.9	9.2 8.2	13.0			7.2 9.9 5.7	1.4 1.8 1.2
SOCCSKSARGEN Lowest 30% Highest 70%	729 345 384	235 112 123	32.2 32.5 31.9	6.5	7.3 3.7 10.5	4.6	7.1 9.3 5.1	11.0 15.0 7.5	0.6 0.9 0.3
Caraga Lowest 30% Highest 70%	423 203 219	138 64 74	32.8 31.5 33.9	9.8	5.1 1.9 8.0	4.1 1.8 6.2		9.1 13.2 5.2	0.7 0.8 0.5
ARMM Lowest 30% Highest 70%	519 297 222	146 85 61	28.2 28.7 27.5	9.2	2.3 2.1 2.7	10.7		5.1 5.7 4.2	1.3 1.9 0.4

Note: A respondent can specify more than one type of health facility. Percentages do not add up to 100. Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 27. Families with at Least One Member Who Joined Any People's Organization and/or Non-Government Organization by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Region and Income	Total Number of	Families with Member in Any People's Organization				
Stratum	families ('000)	Number ('000)	Percent			
Philippines	16,873	4,562	27.0			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	5,062	1,328	26.2 27.4			
nighest 70%	11,811	3,234	27.4			
NCR	2,347	294	12.5			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	78 2,269	6 288	7.5 12.7			
_						
CAR Lowest 30%	284 92	73 24	25.6 26.0			
Highest 70%	192	49	25.4			
llocos	890	258	29.0			
Lowest 30%	270	63	23.3			
Highest 70%	620	195	31.5			
Cagayan Valley	598	191	32.0			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	168 429	36 156	21.2 36.3			
Central Luzon Lowest 30%	1,858 290	481 47	25.9 16.1			
Highest 70%	1,567	435	27.7			
CALABARZON	2,275	492	21.6			
Lowest 30%	354	47	13.2			
Highest 70%	1,921	445	23.2			
MIMAROPA	513	176	34.4			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	243 270	72 104	29.8 38.5			
riigilest 70 %	210	104	30.3			
Bicol Lowest 30%	962 423	236 88	24.5 20.9			
Highest 70%	540	147	27.3			
Western Visayas	1,283	412	32.1			
Lowest 30%	478	117	24.4			
Highest 70%	805	296	36.7			
Central Visayas	1,242	367	29.6			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	473 769	154 213	32.6 27.7			
Eastern Visayas Lowest 30%	766 348	145 52	19.0 15.0			
Highest 70%	419	93	22.2			
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	220	36.7			
Lowest 30%	337	131	38.8			
Highest 70%	262	89	34.0			
Northern Mindanao	755	294	38.9			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	365 390	133 161	36.4 41.2			
Davao Lowest 30%	829 297	443 162	53.4 54.6			
Highest 70%	532	281	52.7			
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	209	28.7			
Lowest 30%	345	75	21.8			
Highest 70%	384	134	34.9			
Caraga	423	196	46.4			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	203 219	89 107	43.7 48.9			
_						
ARMM Lowest 30%	519 297	73 33	14.1 11.1			
Highest 70%	222	40	18.2			

Table 28. Families with at Least One Member Who Had Health Insurance Plan by Type of Health Insurance Plan, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

			Type of	Health Incurar	nce Plan (Perc	ent to Total Ea	miliee)
Region and Income Stratum	Total Number of Families ('000)	Families with at Least one Member who Had Health Insurance Plan	PhilHealth	Health Maintenance	Private Health Insurance Co.	Community/	Others
Philippines	16,873	44.6	41.7	1.0	3.9	3.5	1.9
Lowest 30%	5,062	30.0	28.3	0.1	0.4	2.1	0.6
Highest 70%	11,811	50.9	47.4	1.4	5.5	4.1	2.4
NCR	2,347	51.6	46.9	2.1	4.8	1.6	5.2
Lowest 30%	78	12.4	11.0	0.6	0.7	-	1.3
Highest 70%	2,269	52.9	48.2	2.1	5.0	1.7	5.4
CAR	284	50.4	42.8	0.6	2.8	12.6	3.3
Lowest 30%	92	42.3	34.4	-	0.8	11.2	1.0
Highest 70%	192	54.2	46.8	0.8	3.8	13.3	4.4
llocos	890	47.8	44.3	0.4	3.1	3.9	1.0
Lowest 30%	270	37.3	34.6	0.1	0.3	2.8	0.3
Highest 70%	620	52.4	48.6	0.5	4.4	4.3	1.4
Cagayan Valley	598	43.3	35.2	0.5	2.5	6.5	3.6
Lowest 30%	168	34.5	30.4	0.2	-	3.5	1.9
Highest 70%	429	46.8	37.1	0.6	3.5	7.7	4.3
Central Luzon	1,858	39.5	37.4	0.7	2.9	2.5	1.0
Lowest 30%	290	20.1	19.9	-	0.2	0.7	-
Highest 70%	1,567	43.1	40.6	0.8	3.4	2.8	1.1
CALABARZON	2,275	47.2	45.0	1.4	4.8	2.9	0.8
Lowest 30%	354	28.1	27.4	-	0.3	2.1	-
Highest 70%	1,921	50.7	48.2	1.7	5.6	3.1	0.9
MIMAROPA	513	31.1	27.8	0.8	3.3	3.2	0.8
Lowest 30%	243	20.8	18.7	0.1	0.3	2.0	0.2
Highest 70%	270	40.4	35.9	1.5	5.9	4.3	1.3
Bicol	962	40.6	38.9	0.7	1.8	2.2	1.4
Lowest 30%	423	33.1	32.0	0.1	0.5	1.7	0.3
Highest 70%	540	46.4	44.3	1.1	2.9	2.7	2.4
Western Visayas	1,283	44.0	41.8	0.7	4.4	3.0	1.3
Lowest 30%	478	28.5	26.5	0.1	0.4	1.3	1.5
Highest 70%	805	53.3	50.8	1.1	6.8	4.0	1.2
Central Visayas	1,242	41.3	38.5	0.9	5.9	5.2	0.9
Lowest 30%	473	22.9	20.2	-	0.7	2.9	0.8
Highest 70%	769	52.6	49.7	1.5	9.2	6.6	1.0
Eastern Visayas	766	38.8	37.6	0.6	2.8	2.8	0.7
Lowest 30%	348	31.2	30.5	-	0.1	0.7	0.2
Highest 70%	419	45.1	43.5	1.1	5.0	4.6	1.0
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	44.1	41.8	0.9	3.1	3.9	2.6
Lowest 30%	337	33.1	31.5	-	0.3	2.4	1.2
Highest 70%	262	58.4	55.0	2.0	6.8	5.8	4.3
Northern Mindanao	755	66.6	64.9	0.8	3.5	3.5	0.6
Lowest 30%	365	58.2	56.7	-	0.2	2.4	0.1
Highest 70%	390	74.4	72.5	1.5	6.5	4.5	1.0
Davao	829	44.2	40.9	1.0	5.8	6.2	1.6
Lowest 30%	297	27.1	24.5	0.1	0.7	2.7	0.5
Highest 70%	532	53.8	50.0	1.5	8.7	8.2	2.3
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	49.2	46.3	0.8	5.1	5.3	3.6
Lowest 30%	345	33.0	31.9	0.1	0.4	1.9	0.8
Highest 70%	384	63.7	59.2	1.4	9.4	8.5	6.2
Caraga	423	49.0	47.2	0.6	3.4	4.5	0.4
Lowest 30%	203	36.7	35.4	0.1	0.5	3.4	0.2
Highest 70%	219	60.4	58.2	1.1	6.1	5.6	0.5
ARMM	519	10.5	9.4	0.4	1.2	1.3	0.2
Lowest 30%	297	6.1	5.7	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2
Highest 70%	222	16.5	14.4	0.4	1.9	2.7	0.3

Notes: "-" denotes zero count or less than 0.05 percent; A respondent can specify more than one type of health insurance planer percentages do not add up to 100.

Source: National Statistics Office, 2004 Annual Poverty Indicators Survey

Table 29. Families by their Perception on Present Situation Compared to that in the Last 12 Months, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Region and Income Stratum	Total Number of	Families' Perception on Present Situation Compared to Last 12 Months (Percent Distribution)					
-	Families ('000)	Better off	Worse off	About the same			
Philippines	16,873	14.2	34.8	51.0			
Lowest 30%	5,062	9.5	40.2	50.3			
Highest 70%	11,811	16.2	32.5	51.3			
NCR	2,347	12.5	41.3	46.2			
Lowest 30%	78	8.3	66.3	25.4			
Highest 70%	2,269	12.6	40.4	47.0			
CAR	284	18.5	26.8	54.8			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	92 192	9.1 22.9	28.4 26.0	62.5 51.1			
riigilest 7070	192	22.3	20.0	31.1			
llocos	890	14.4	32.1	53.5			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	270 620	9.8 16.4	38.5 29.3	51.8 54.3			
	500	44.0	00.4	50.0			
Cagayan Valley Lowest 30%	598 168	11.9 7.1	29.1 36.0	59.0 56.9			
Highest 70%	429	13.7	26.4	59.8			
Control Luzon	1 0 5 0	12.0	20.0	55.3			
Central Luzon Lowest 30%	1,858 290	13.8 7.5	30.9 44.0	55.3 48.5			
Highest 70%	1,567	14.9	28.5	56.5			
CALABARZON	2,275	15.5	37.7	46.9			
Lowest 30%	354	8.3	50.8	41.0			
Highest 70%	1,921	16.8	35.2	48.0			
MIMAROPA	513	16.8	29.5	53.7			
Lowest 30%	243	12.1	32.5	55.5			
Highest 70%	270	21.0	26.9	52.1			
Bicol	962	14.5	29.2	56.4			
Lowest 30%	423	11.6	33.7	54.7			
Highest 70%	540	16.7	25.6	57.7			
Western Visayas	1,283	13.1	37.4	49.6			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	478 805	8.4 15.8	42.8 34.1	48.8 50.0			
nighest 70%	605	15.0	34.1	50.0			
Central Visayas	1,242	16.0	33.2	50.8			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	473 769	10.4 19.4	36.9 30.9	52.8 49.6			
Eastern Visayas	766	16.6	30.3	53.1			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	348 419	11.5 20.7	33.3 27.8	55.1 51.4			
ŭ							
Zamboanga Peninsula Lowest 30%	599 337	12.1 7.9	32.4 39.0	55.5 53.1			
Highest 70%	262	17.5	23.8	58.7			
Northern Mindanao	755	11.7	41.7	46.7			
Lowest 30%	365	8.0	49.5	42.5			
Highest 70%	390	15.1	34.4	50.5			
Davao	829	15.5	40.1	44.4			
Lowest 30%	297	10.5	47.5	41.9			
Highest 70%	532	18.3	35.9	45.8			
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	12.3	41.5	46.2			
Lowest 30%	345	7.0	50.1	42.9			
Highest 70%	384	17.0	33.9	49.1			
Caraga	423	16.1	35.0	48.9			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	203 219	11.4 20.5	40.2 30.1	48.4 49.4			
ARMM	519	13.8	18.1	68.1			
Lowest 30%	297	10.6	21.0	68.4			

Table 30. Families by their Expectation of their Household's Economic Situation in the Next 12 Months, by Region and Income Stratum: 2004

Region and Income Stratum	Number of	Families' Expectation of their Household's Economic Situation in the Next 12 Months (Percent Distribution)					
-g.: 2acc.//o ottatalii	Families ('000)	Improve	Stay the Same	Worsen			
Philippines	16,873	32.8	47.9	19.3			
Lowest 30%	5,062	24.0	52.8	23.2			
Highest 70%	11,811	36.6	45.8	17.6			
NCR	2,347	42.3	38.3	19.4			
Lowest 30%	78	32.7	42.0	25.3			
Highest 70%	2,269	42.7	38.1	19.2			
CAR	284	37.0	44.0	19.0			
Lowest 30%	92	27.4	56.3	16.3			
Highest 70% Ilocos Lowest 30%	192	41.6	38.2	20.2			
	890	25.9	49.6	24.5			
	270	20.7	44.8	34.6			
Highest 70% Cagayan Valley Lowest 30%	620	28.1	51.7	20.2			
	598	32.0	51.3	16.7			
	168	25.5	53.6	20.9			
Highest 70% Central Luzon	429	34.6 30.6	50.4 51.1	15.0 18.3			
Lowest 30% Highest 70%	1,858 290 1,567	30.6 18.6 32.8	51.1 55.1 50.4	18.3 26.4 16.8			
CALABARZON	2,275	45.3	35.8	18.9			
Lowest 30%	354	39.7	36.4	23.9			
Highest 70%	1,921	46.3	35.7	18.0			
MIMAROPA	513	46.9	41.5	11.6			
Lowest 30%	243	43.5	45.6	10.9			
Highest 70%	270	49.9	37.9	12.2			
Bicol	962	35.2	46.9	17.9			
Lowest 30%	423	31.3	49.7	19.0			
Highest 70%	540	38.3	44.6	17.1			
Western Visayas	1,283	29.9	50.2	19.9			
Lowest 30%	478	25.3	52.2	22.6			
Highest 70%	805	32.7	49.1	18.2			
Central Visayas	1,242	23.5	61.5	15.0			
Lowest 30%	473	16.3	67.2	16.5			
Highest 70%	769	28.0	57.9	14.1			
Eastern Visayas	766	21.1	58.1	20.8			
Lowest 30%	348	16.5	60.2	23.2			
Highest 70%	419	24.9	56.4	18.7			
Zamboanga Peninsula	599	18.5	61.8	19.6			
Lowest 30%	337	14.9	62.6	22.5			
Highest 70%	262	23.2	60.8	16.0			
Northern Mindanao	755	24.3	45.7	29.9			
Lowest 30%	365	16.6	46.1	37.4			
Highest 70%	390	31.6	45.4	23.0			
Davao	829	30.0	51.1	18.9			
Lowest 30%	297	21.4	53.8	24.8			
Highest 70%	532	34.8	49.5	15.7			
SOCCSKSARGEN	729	31.3	47.2	21.5			
Lowest 30%	345	27.3	46.0	26.7			
Highest 70%	384	34.8	48.3	16.9			
Caraga	423	26.2	58.0	15.8			
Lowest 30%	203	21.1	61.7	17.2			
Highest 70%	219	30.9	54.7	14.5			
ARMM	519	22.6	58.4	19.0			
Lowest 30%	297	22.5	55.6	21.8			
Highest 70%	222	22.8	62.0	15.2			

Table 31. Families by Indicator on Perceived Economic Situation, by Income Stratum: 2004

Indicators on Family Cityation	Income Stratum (Percent Distribution)				
Indicators on Family Situation	Both Income Strata	Lowest 30%	Highest 70%		
Number of Families ('000)	16,873	5,062	11,811		
Family's Present Situation Compared to that in Last 12 Months					
Better Off	14.2	9.5	16.2		
Worse Off	34.8	40.2	32.5		
About the Same	51.0	50.3	51.3		
Main Reason why Family Perceives Current Situation as Better Off					
New job	10.6	6.1	11.7		
Abundant harvest	9.5	19.7	7.0		
Better Health	14.7	14.6	14.8		
More Earnings	47.9	50.2	47.3		
More Remittances Abroad	9.3	1.9	11.1		
Inheritance	0.2	0.3	0.2		
Gov't Assistance	0.2	0.0	0.3		
Others	7.5	7.2	7.5		
Main Reason why Family Perceives Current Situation as Worse Off					
Lost Job/Work	8.2	7.4	8.7		
Natural Disaster	3.0	4.9	2.0		
Increase Food Prices	53.9	49.1	56.4		
Poor Health	5.8	5.3	6.1		
Reduced Income	19.2	24.1	16.6		
No Savings	3.8	4.3	3.6		
Sold Assets	0.1	0.1	0.1		
Loss of Gov't Assistance	0.4	0.3	0.5		
Others	5.4	4.5	5.9		
Steps Taken by Family in Coping with Worse Situation					
Changed the eating pattern	47.1	50.0	45.5		
Taken the children out of school	7.9	11.9	5.8		
HH member(s) migrated to the city	4.8	6.0	4.1		
Received assistance from friends/relatives locally/abroad	23.7	23.5	23.9		
Received assistance from the gov't.	6.0	8.2	4.9		
Increased working hours	44.1	51.8	40.0		
Others	20.6	15.2	23.5		
Family's Expectation of their Economic Condition in the Next 12 Months	s				
Improve	32.8	24.0	36.6		
Stay the Same	47.9	52.8	45.8		
Worsen	19.3	23.2	17.6		
Family's Perception on What Step of Welfare Status Ladder it Belongs					
Ist Step	6.5	11.8	4.2		
2nd Step	15.9	25.2	11.9		
3rd Step	21.8	27.2	19.5		
4th Step	17.6	16.6	18.0		
5th Step	25.3	15.3	29.6		
6th Step	7.8	2.6	10.1		
7th Step	3.5	0.8	4.6		
8th Step	1.2	0.3	1.7		
9th Step	0.2	0.1	0.2		
10th Step	0.2	0.1	0.3		
	J.2				